Schuyler County

Recorder of Deeds

Marriage Records
Register of Marriage Licenses

Volume 2

March 05, 1886 – November 02, 1907

MICROFILMED BY THE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH AT:

LANCASTER
MISSOURI

OPERATOR
W. PACKER

REDUCTION X
16

DATE FILMED
JAN. 27 1977

LIGHT METER SETTING
64-2

FILM EMULSION NUMBER
3551 10 02

FILM UNIT SER. NO.
2785

PROJECT NUMBER
MO.- 1-099

ROLL NUMBER
29

LOCALITY OF RECORD
SCHUYLER CO.

MISSOURI

TITLE OF RECORD
MARRIAGE REGISTER

VOLUME/S
2

YEAR/S INCLUDED
1886- 1907

1886-1907

MARRIAGE

REGISTER

1886-
1907
2

SCHUYLER

COUNTY

Anthony Ida E.	6	Ayers Nancy H.	13
Alexander S. W.	13	Adams Laura	18
Arnold D. N.	19	Allen Sallie	19
Abbett Wm	20	Alexander Josie	56
Anderson Jas D.	41	Arnold Minnie	56
Aldridge John	118	Anders Emma	58
Andrews Delmar	118	Adams Della	79
Ashworth James E.	118	Alexander Sarah	80
Andrews Charles	119	ashmead Nellie E.	90
Ayers A. J.	119	Abbett Elizabeth	90
Aldridge Chas. A	119	Abbott Sarah Belle	90
		Awbrey Rachel	92
		Andrews Maude	93
		Adams Annie M.	93

Females

Allinson Geo	7	Andrews Augusta H	10
Alexander Thornton	8	Ashford Martha M	10
Aldridge Elias	8	Atwell Elizabeth	11
Andrews D.C.	9	Andrus Laura A	12
Andrus John W.	10	Alexander Mary E.	13
Allen James	11	Aldridge Armie C.	16
Ashford H.A.	13	Aldridge Rena	26
Arthur John W	14	Ayers Ella	22
Ashmead John W.	16	Abbott Lucinda	24
Albert J.W	16	Andrews Sarah A	25
Astley Geo W.	19	Arni Mary E.	28
adams Grant A	22	Allen Lois	28
Arnold Thos	23	Adams Laura	37
Anderson Perry	24	Arni Annie	41
Anders George	25	Armstrong Alt. M	42
Allinson J.W.	32	Ashford Edith	45
Ayer Jas L	32	Atterbury Nora	49
Adams John D.	37	Ayer Cynthia A	49
Ayer David L	42	Ayer Maggie M	52
Atwell T.R.	42	Alvord Rose L.	52
Arni George	45	Ammerman Bettie	53
Andrews Isaac	46	Ashmead Mahala	56
Ackley Geo W.	49	Anders Mamie	61
Atterbury Jas R	49	Arni Louise	66
Aydelotte Jno W.	49	Arnold Mary	69
Ayer Peter M	56	Adair Minnie F	69
Ayer James R Jr.	57	Atterbury Olive Jane	71
Armstrong C.E.	58	Adams Asa	72
Aubrey Jas H	59	Aldridge M.L.	73
Aldridge Mary M	59	Adams Maggie B	79
Andrews Elmer	60	Andrews Elmora	79
Aldridge Geo C.	61	Atterbury Cora	162
Aldridge W.F.	61	Arnold Allie	85
Arni Frank	62	Ault man Estella	168
Ashford Payton	62	Allen Myrtle	88
Asher Geo G.	70	Adams Cora	89
Abbott Truman	70	Aldridge Cynthia A	88
Anders Chas A.	71		
Atterbury Stephen A.	71		
Aldridge John	71		
Arni William	73		
Aeschliman Levi	79		
Andrews Abram E.	89		
Adams Robt. P.	89		
Ashmead Noble E.	89		

Barnhouse Geo G.	48	Barnhart Rose C.	57
Bergman Robert	48	Byrn Louie	58
Bryant W.T.	49	Byrn Lydia	58
Byrn Joseph E	49	Brennan Jane	59
Berry W.B.	49	Brunner Rachel	59
Buckingham J.M.	50	Batkins Marion J	59
Beard Albert	52	Barnhart Stella E.	60
Barber J.P.	54	Boswell Louise	61
Bailey Jas J.	54	Butler Julia Ann	62
Barnes A.J.	55	Bryan Margaret	62
Beard Frank E	56	Bradley Mary E.	62
Byrn Geo L	56	Brown Emphy E.	63
Burnett Philip J.	56	Border Nellie E	63
Barnes Sylvester E.	56	Bragg Ada	63
Berry J.E.	57	Ballew Mina	64
Barber Jno D	58	Brooks Catharine L.	66
Brown Jno A.	59	Brooks Effie	66
Barber Lacy	59	Barber Nettie	66
Burkhart John	60	Brown Lena May	67
Braden J.A.	60	Baker Olive M.	67
Barnes William H	60	Bammer Lizzie J.	67
Burkhart Williams	62	Blaine Tillie	67
Beck Geo M Jr.	61	Blade George Ed	68
Barber Lee	62	Brodbeck Emma	68
Burns Henry (Frog)	62	Baird Edna E.	70
Bleck Lewis L.	62	Blessing Lulu	70
Bernard Winfield B	63	Buchanan Effie	70
Baum Emory	64	Beasley Mrs Mary	70
Burgess John	65	Birney Maude	71
Brown J.B.	65	Byrd Florence	71
Burnett Lem F.	66	Burnett Nina E.	71
Blessing Garner	66	Barber Nila E.	72
Blaine John	66	Brunner Mary, Mrs	73
Byrd Albert	66	Reeds Ida	73
Birney Jesse F	66	Bridwell Mary	74
Barnett Chas B.	67	Buchanan Lura	74
Bookout Jas. William	67	Boggs Viola B.	74
Brunner Elmer	67	Buckalew Ella	74
Billhymer Lewis	67	Burnett Della M.	74
Barnes James W	68	Beckley Ira L	75
Blade George Ed	68	Booth Minnie A	75
Postman Albert L.	68	Baldwin Cora	75
Barger William	71	Baugh Mary A	76
Blizzard John	71	Brenizer May	157
Bishop Joshua	71	Bookout Lou E.	165
Brunner Albert L. Jr.	73	Little A	

Males		Female	
Buford Wm P.	6		
Baskit Sadie	6	Baird Saladaretha J.	7
Bennett Nathaniel	6	Buchanan Ella D	8
Bish J. M.	6	Bennett Lydia J.	8
Brumfer U. G.	7	Brewer Mattie D	9
Brewer George	7	Barngrover Mrs N. E.	9
Bigram Jno. W.	8	Brooks Mrs Mary J.	11
Bass Solomon	8	Burkhardt Pauline	11
Blodgett Jas E	8	Brassfield Hannie	12
Bowen L. S.	9	Buker Mariah H.	12
Barger Philip	10	Bryan Sarah C.	12
Bebrens A. S	11	Barnes Margaret V.	12
Bridwell Elmer	11	Barnes Nancy L.	13
Bradshaw W. W.	12	Bryan Julia M.	14
Ballew J. J.	12	Buckmaster Mamie	15
Blankenship Wm A	12	Blain Susan	13
Barnes James N.	12	Brassfield Ella C	16
Burns W. A.	14	Blodgett Martha M	17
Burgin D. A.	14	Barnes Annie E	17
Burgin John C.	14	Barnes Ida L	17
Buffington S. S.	15	Buker Melinda Mrs	17
Brassfield Wm R.	15	Beard Jane	18
Banker John L.	15	Ballew Katie	18
Ball Ed	15	Beard Elizabeth A	18
Blanton W. E.	16	Beaver ~~Mary~~ Rosa M.	20
Burnett Thos H.	17	Buford Nellie I	22
Boler Phillip	17	Burgin Sarah E.	22
Bolander W. H.	17	Byars Armintta	23
Bradford Ira L	17	Baughn Julia A Mrs	23
Brower John M.	18	Bowen Mollie	23
Bish M. C.	18	Brooks Jennie M.	23
Bradbury B. C.	19	Bass Laura M.	23
Ball Jos C.	19	Bridwell Mary	24
Byrom F. C.	19	Bridwell Martha A	25
Bryant James	20	Baker Eliza	27
Baker Augustus	20	Bradford E. H.	27
Burgin Thos H.	20	Bowles Lulu	27
Brock Wm F.	21	Buchanan Emma	28
Baughn Will	23	Barbee Anna W	28
Brouton D. S.	24	Baskett Anna	30
Ball Edward	24	Beard Ella	31
Barker H. G.	24	Burns Helen	31
Ball E. Jr	25	Burnett Belle	32
Bryan John W	25	Burgin E. J.	33.
Brown Charley	26	Barkhart Rebecca A.	33

Bailey W. L.	26	Brown Gertrude	33
Burke John F	26	Ballinger Hannah J.	33
Barnett L. F.	28	Bishop Eva M	34
Bowman G. A.	28	Blain Lillie B	34
Ballinger Allen	28	Blain Billy	34
Bergman Louis	28	Brown Minnie	36
Burch Jas S.	29	Brumley Jennie	36
Bradley Geo N.	29	Bass Sarah F	38
Burnett R. C.	29	Buford Mary	38
Boggs W. L.	30	Britton Carrie	39
Briggs W. J.	31	Bowen Maria	39
Bridges John	31	Brooks Emma C.	39
Brassfield J. C.	32	Bridges Augusta F	42
Billings H. M.	32	Burchett Hattie	42
Billick M. L.	32	Elmes Eva E.	43
Ball Ed	33	Broadwell Minnie	44
Barnett Jerry	35	Burk Miss Ida	46
Bonnett Jno V.	35	Brumer Martha M	46
Barnett C M	35	Boatman Charity	46
Broadwell H. F.	35	Bruce Frankie	46
Boggs M. D.	36	Bush Anna	46
Blessing Jas N.	36	Bradley Minnie E.	46
Burris George H.	37	Bowen Bertha B.	47
Brubaker Jno S.	37	Burns Nellie	47
Beckley A. L.	39	Billinger Edith	48
Baird Chas S	39	Baldwin Lydia	49
Burns Mahlon	39	Burries Minnie	49
Brown Jas H	39	Buchanan Lucy	49
Bennett W. J.	39	Boodcott Mary E	50
Barnes J. C.	41	Brown Ida M	50
Bergman Albert	41	Bruce Amanda	52
Buchanan J. S.	42	Bridges Lotta M	53
Bennett Hosk.	43	Buck Salvie V.	53
Bradley Geo N	43	Barnes Lavina M	54
Butler N. I.	44	Burns Lula	54
Bowen Lewis J	44	Baker Minnie	54
Blurton Clarence R	44	Brassfield Clarinda	55
Barnett Frank	44	Blains Marie L	55
Brown Jas H	45	Brown Mallie E	55
Boatman C. E.	45	Bridwell Sarah	55
Brassfield J. N.	46	Beaman Mary E	56
Brown D. B.	46	Beasley Lydia Mrs	56
Boatman Ulysses M	46	Baker Mary	56
Baer Henry	47	Burgin Imelda A	57
Brewer A. C.	47	Boggs Eliza	
Beasley Josiah	48	See Letter A	

		Females.	Page
Challin A. E.	6	Chadwick Maud	6
Campbell F. H.	8	Clemons Stella	7
Cleveland J. D.	9	Caldwell der Cora B.	10
Campbell A. G.	10	Caswell Mary D	10
Crump Frank	10	Calhoun Mary B.	11
Coons Manuel	11	Camden Dora	12
Coons John W	11	Cooper Mary I	12
Cousins L. H.	12	Crim Rachel A.	14
Casner A	12	Cooper Jennette A	15
Cochran J. B.	13	Crim Sophrona A.	16
Castile P. H	13	Cozzens Margaret	16
Coury N. A.	14	Cook Isabella	16
Couch J. L	14	Caron Ora M	17
Combs C. C	17	Cook Mary	17
Camden Thos	17	Clemmer Alfred B	18
Cryson Ed	18	Craig Henry D.	19
Challin Armina	19	Crawford Nancy E	21
Croson Eff	20	Campbell Nora M.	24
Casper Jos F.	21	Clark Lionar	25
Collins A. H.	22	Duncan Sarah M.	25
Canman S. N.	24	Cooper Mc Elizabeth A.	43
Clark A. J.	25	Carpenter Melvina	29
Crowder J. A.	26	Cook Dora	29
Case Chas E.	26	Cummings Della V.	30
Crown D. C.	28	Clark Laura M.	30
Cass C. H.	28	Crafton Sarah B.	31
Comstock C. C.	28	Chaney Ora	31
Cooter Jas L	28	Castile Annie	31
Carter C. F.	28	Caudle Ida	32
Cellan W. R.	29	Centers Lucinda E	33
Collins C. B.	30	Crane Carter C. M	34
Cellan Saml	31	Curriant Mary A	34
Coons W. A.	32	Coffman Lillie J	34
Carter D. L.	33	Coshow Mary E	34
Canman J. W	34	Coffman Sarah E	36
Crim Frank P	34	Casteel Sarah C	37
Coster Hugh W	34	Connelly Bessie	37
Clifton David	35	Coffman Sarah L.	37
Camden Joseph	35	Clapper Juanetta	38
Clendening N. L.	35	Carroll Mary	38
Croxson W. B.	35	Callico Della	38
Canon W. M.	36	Crozier Bessie	38
Cannahan W. R.	37	Crawford Lula A	39
Collins Jas H.	38	Cross Mariah	39
Conway Geo J.	38	Cockey Idress	41

Males.		Females	
Clark David L	38	Collins Lillie A.	42
Cay Samuel	41	Crowder Matilda	42
Crim Enoch W	41	Cook Vida	44
Cannahan S. R.	43	Collins Nellie M	45
Capps J. S.	47	Cleaton Susan	45
Cross Benjamin	47	Cleaton Lucinda	46
Carter David W	47	Carter Annie	47
Clapper Edmund	47	Clapper Margie E	47
Craddick W. H.	49	Clemons Sophia	48
Cain Armistead	50	Craig Anna	48
Craig James S.	50	Craig Vashti	49
Courtney Wallace	51	Craddick Sarah	49
Collins Oscar F.	51	Cook Cora B.	51
Carter Jas T.	52	Couch Belle	56
Cooksey Jas D.	53	Campbell Julia Mrs	57
Clark Arthur E	53	Carpenter Nora	58
Chenoweth David P.	54	Centers Walter S.	59
Crumb Geo L	55	Craig Lillie	59
Camden Chas P	55	Carpenter Clara B.	60
Collins Jno P	57	Cassidy Lydia	62
Carter Jno P.	58	Caywood Minie	64
Combs Jas B.	59	Crum Nancy	65
Cassidy Levi	60	Cooper Elsie	65
Caswell Baptist	61	Cook Ida	67
Coshow Jno W	62	Caldwell Annie Brown	68
Culp Israel	63	Carpenter Mary	69
Cobus J. H.	64	Coffman Zilda	69
Chambers Samuel P.	66	Crawford Elizabeth D.	69
Crim Warren E.	68	Campbell Emma	69
Corbin Grant	68	Crow Elsie	70
Crouch Alonzo	68	Coons Lydia	70
Couch H. L	71	Carter Sarah M	71
Clifton C. H. E.	71	Cooper Maude	72
Crabtree Joseph A.	71	Clapper Mrs Mary J	72
Crane Beaver	72	Crabtree Vina M	73
Crim Jas L.	73	Coffman Ada	74
Carter Asa H	73	Case Josie	75
Coons James A	73	Craig Rhoda	75
Cowell Walter T.	77	Cowan Dora	75
Crump Geo T.	77	Cooper Mary	75
Crafton Samuel	77	Carter Emma A.	77
Cowell W. S.	79	Clapper Hackleman	77
Collins John T.	84	Crawford Mrs D.E.	77
		Current Melvie E	77
		Cozad Nora	77

See Letter "Z"

Dixon Marion 7
Dracer W M 8
Dotson Wm L 8
Dawkins D. E. 10
Davis Henry F 11
Dixon Joel C. 13
Dysart S. A. 13
Dicker Chas L. 14
Dodd Edward 16
Dooley Jas O 19
Dodd L D. 21
Dooley F. M. 23
Deibling Jacob 23
Davis C. C. 25
Ditschman Rudolf 27
Derrigo Otto 30
Dixon J. W. 30
Derrigo Louis 30
Dicken Geo 31
Davis David 32
Dooley Jos F. 36
Day Frank B 36
Dixon Joel C. 36
Davis William A 37
Darby L. D. 38
Dysart Irving 38
Durham M. F. 39
Dierling J W 39
Donaldson Jno A. 44
Decker Chas L 48
Dry Geo 49
Drake Wm A 51
Davis Fred G. 52
Dixon Wm A 52
Dickerson A. 52
Dierling Jno J. 53
Dowell J. P. 53
Dabney F M 54
Dickinson Jno 55
Davis Geo A 56
Dooley Alfred J. 61
Davis Carl 64
Dearing A C. 64
Davis Jno H. 65
Daniels Aaron 65

Dufur A. H. 9
Dunn Miranda A. (10)
Daniel Mc Ora 13
Dooley Lodema C 18
Dixon Nora E. 16
Davis Lettie Ann 20
Dillon Frances C 26
Dexter Ellen 26
Daniels Sarah C. 28
Davis Francis C 30
Daugherty Martha A. 33
Dierling Sythia M. 33
Dodd Olivia M 36
Donaldson Marion E. 38
Dyker Mary E 43
Dawkins Mary C 44
Davis Alice 45
Daugherty Laura 46
Darby Mary 48
Dotson Rachel E 50
Dehart Maggie 51
Downing Sally 55
Devein Margaret E 56
Dowis Emma 59
Davis Daisy 59
Dunn Addie 60
Dierling Fannie 61
Daniel Effie J. 65
Daugherty Clara E 66
Deibling Clara 66
Downing Lou 71
Diehl Alma P 72
Diehl Alma L. 72
Dixon Marith 74
Duncan Anna 90
Daniels Minnie M. 91
Dabney Hattie E. 91

Davis Frank 68
Dover Frank 69
Davis Charley 69
Dobbs Albert 70
Davis James F. V 70
Dabney Jno H. 71
Daugherty H A 73
Darneille E B. 73
Dale P A 74
Dierling Samuel 75
Dever Louis S. 76
Davis Bert 76
Dorothy R M 78
Delay Jno F. 79
Dabney T N 79
Daniels Glen 80
Davis Henry F. 80
Daniels David W 80
Dawkins Elva H. 84
Darby L. L. 86
Duckworth Wm A. 82
Dabney John W 91
Dellinger Chas H 92
Daniels Jas W 93
Dobyns Alex 117

Dawkins Edna E 79
Day Etta M 80
Doughty Ida 80
Dierling Effie E 80
Davis Eva 91
Dixon Mina E 92
Dellinger Mary J 93
Davis Dora 119
Donovan W. D 119
Daniels Ada 119

Erwin Ida M	6	Evans Clara	7
Enyart Bell	6	Edwards Kate	8
Ecles J. P.	9	Epperson Susan	13
Effert Nancy A	16	Epperson Mamie	18
Elschlager Geo M	21	Enyart Amina	19
Elschlager H. F.	21	Elschlager Elizabeth C.	21
Evans Wm a	21	Elmore Eva	22
Erwin Daniel P.	23	Evans Matilda R.	25
Erwin Chas M.	24	Erwin Martha E	26
Eason John D.	25	Eggers R. F	27
Erwin L M.	26	Edmonson Rowena G.	28
Ellis J. B.	28	Emmons G. L.	31
Edwards Daniel	30	Edwards Catherine	33
Erwin F. S.	32	Elliott Emily V.	35
Eason Walter	32	Eckmeier Liza A	35
Eason Jos. T.	33	Eagon Clara M	36
Evans W.B.	36	Erwin Estelle	39
Epperson Wm. A.	38	Enyart Emma	39
Effert Henry A	41	Erwin Dora	41
Everett Samuel	43	Ewing Mrs La.	43
Evans Jesse	46	Erwin Lenzy S.	43
Epperson Wm R	49	Evans Sarah	48
Edson Aaron	51	Evans Martha E	48
Evans H A	51	Everett Minnie	49
Evans Chas L	53	Erwin Mary Etta	56
Erwin Andrew	56	Effert Lonien	57
Erwin Willis	58	Elschlager Ella L	65
Elschlager Jos L.	58	Eggers J Victoria	66
Effert Jno W	59	Eason Ellen E.	69
Ellis J W	60	Effert Margaret Elmira J.	69
Evans H-H.	60	Easton Grace E.	70
Eason Rienty	60	Elder Marysetta	72
Epperson Silenus	64	Effert Mrs Jane	78
Evans Frank E.	69	Evans May	78
Epperson Robt	75	Everly Mary L	79
Erwin John Elmer	79	England Grace	79
Epperson Perry	80	Enlow Elsie B.	84
Evans Oliver W	80	Emmert Mary A.	87
Eason Goodson	88	Erwin Bertha	88
Evans Robt D.	90	Evans Anna M	93
Eppley S M.	91		
Epperson J.L.	93		
Edwards J. B.	119		
Edgington John W.	115		

Males		Females	
Fogelsong Emma	6	Fisher Martin A.	7
Fletcher Wm C	7	Fletcher Ruby	7
Figge Harrison	7	Figge Margaret	8
Fulton Wm	8	Harmon Theresa	8
Fisher Geo W.	10	Fincher Minerva C	8
Harmon A. J.	10	Foglesong Sarah C	8
Fincher G. A.	14	Foster Dora	9
Finnell W. C.	14	Grady Mary	9
Fountain A. G.	15	Harmon Laura E	9
Foutz Geo S.	16	Figge Emma L	11
Fannis Theofelus	17	Fogelsong Emily B.	13
Fisher C. A.	17	Fogelsong Martha A	13
Figge W. C.	17	Fletcher Emma R	14
Fidgate Jeff D	18	Fogelsong Caroline	15
Fogelsong Silas N.	20	Funk Anna	18
Fogelsong Wm	21	Fletcher Mary E.	19
Figge Robt	22	Figge Ella	21
Fellowmill Geo M	22	Figge Wm	21
Fellowmill Robt D	22	Fletcher Jane	22
Fincher Aaron	25	Fannis Sarah A.	24
Fogelsong A. D	27	Fletcher Lillie M.	24
Fancher John F.	28	Fletcher Nancy A.	25
Fletcher W. C.	29	Fogelsong Martha M	25
Fincher John H.	31	Harned Judith W.	26
Fincher John	33	Figge Clara	31
Fogle Chas B.	36	Foster Emma M.	33
Figge Fred	37	Fountain Ida L	37
Ford Wm	43	Foglesong Mary Ann	42
Farnsworth A. L.	44	Farris Ida	43
Foglesong Geo W	48	Fletcher Ida M	44
Fredrick C. C.	50	Fletcher Sarah J.	44
Fincher		Figge Susan	47
Foglesong Geo W	53	Foglesong Christa J.	48
Foglesong Geo W	53	Fletcher Emma L	49
Felton Jerald	55	Freshwater Geo E.	51
Foglesong Geo W	55	Freshwater Della	52
Fountain Jas W	57	Fincher Lula D	52
Faris H. J.	57	Ford Mary L	53
Figge Hannan Jr	57	Figge Belle	54
Fowler Robert	60	Farris Mrs Jane	55
Funk Geo W	61	Fansler Lydia	56
Forer Charles	61	Foglesong Sarilla E.	57
Farrell Neo M	62	Foglesong Ella	58
Farrell R. W.	63	Foster Ruby L	61
Fugate Arthur L.	64	Foglesong Etta E.	62

Funck Fred C.	65	Farnsworth Mary M	63
Fincher Jno W.	66	Funk Minnie E.	63
Followmill E. S.	70	Fowler Sarah	66
Fugate Leroy	71	Ford Kate	64
Fowler Henry E	73	Fryrear Melissa	67
Flies Wm	75	Fletcher Lettie	68
Funk Frederick	77	Funk Bertha	68
Foster Frank R	79	Forrester Adella M.	70
Foglesong W. E.	80	Foglesong Laura	70
Freshwater Charley E	88	Fincher Rosa M	71
Ford Harvey A	88		
Figge Wm	169	Fletcher Etta	71
Foglesong Hiram E.	171	Fowler Lou	71
Freshwater L. P.	88	Foglesong Maggie	72
Farris E. D.	90	Ford Lou Ellen	73
Fair Fred A	92	Fugate Hattie	74
Fugate A L	92	Ford Emma Mrs.	75
Funk B M	93	Freeburn Clara B.	76
Funk Wm H.	94	Figge Edna M	76
Fowler Roy	117		
Floyd Silden L	118	Foster Grace	77
Freeman N. L.	118	Figge Nalessa	78
Felter Charles N	119	Fleming Minnie	79
Foster John William	119	Fowler Della M.	91
Farrell, Frank D	97	Fowler Frances A.	91
		Foglesong Ettie B	92
		Figge Minnie A	92
		Fogle Matilda	93
		Foglesong Viola	118
		Fulton, Delpha M.	118
		Furnish Ola	118
		Fountain Emma.	115

Grant J. A. 6
Grunwell A. J. 7
Gower N. D 7
Grim Jno. R. 7
Groseclose G. W. 7
Groseclose G. L. 8
Gray Jas. H. 8
Gillaspie F. M. 9
Grindle John 9
Gilliland Geo D 11
George John D 12
Gates J. H 12
Gates B. F. 12
Gibson N. B 12
Gill A. L. 13
Gordy La Fayette 13
Grindl Nelson 15
Gray N. G. 16
Graham Grant 20
Gardner Chas 22
Gates A. J. 22
Grant D. A. 25
Gates B. F. 26
Gardner Abner 27
Graves Saml C. 27
Gray Jas. M. 30
Garrison J. F. 31
Garrett Frank 32
Gardner O. C. 32
Gibson Jos 34
Grimes Jas D 34
Goble Ripley 34
Geigrich Joseph 35
Gordy Lafayette 37
Garrison Jas D. 37
Gatton Wm A 38
Geigrich Jacob J. 41
Garrison Hattie Sherman 42
Gray Geo A 43
Gates Martimer 43
Grimes Luther D 43
Gallerman Neri 44
Granesch
Grill Samuel 44
Gordy Wm 45

Glaze Libbie 12
Garman Ida D 13
Goldsby Cynthia 14
Griffin Rebecca F 17
Grist Jennette 17
Gerwig Ella M. 19
Geigrich Barbara 20
Gattin Ida 18 20
Geigrich Susan A. 20
Groseclose Sarah E. 21
Gattin Elvira M. 23
Goldsby Nancy 23
Gray Dora 24
Grubb Sadie 24
Gregory Tracy May 25
Gilliland Mary E 27
Gilliland Clara B 28
Garman Rosa 29
Gray Lizzie 30
Gatton Minnie D 30
Gillispie Willie 30
Gorman Eliza 31
Grim Mrs Mary 33
Gosser Eliza M 33
Gray Nancy 36
Geigrich Sarah 37
Garrett Ella M 38
Geigrich Lizzie 38
Gire Mary M 39
Gardner Cora B 41
Gipson Sarah E 42
Gipson Eliza 43
Graubach Rosa 44
Gire Florida E 46
Gire Laura E. 47
Grim Susan
Grim Belle
Gordy Belle 48
Gilliland Sarah 48
Garman Jane 51
Grimes Eliza J. 53
Gordon Laura E 53
Grindle Minnie E 54
Gunnel Ida 71

Females

Greenwell Nellie 8
Gillespie Sarah A 8
Gatlin Anna 9
Gillespie Julia A. 11
Gillespie Sarah A 11
Gillespie Rachel 32
Graves Lizzie 34
Gregory Minnie A 35
Males Grimes Luther D. 43
George A. J. 45
Gorby Peter E. 46
Grimes James M 47
Gordon Jno M 48
Graham Chas H 49
Goodnough I. O. 52
Griffith B. F. 54
Geigerich Simon 55
George Henry P. 55
Gatlin Oscar M 59
Granslate R. S 59
Gillespie Louis 59
Gill Edward W 60
Gray Jesse F. 61
Graves Clarence 63
Garman A. Johnson 64
Green Roy 64
Gasser Harvey 64
George N. C. 65
Gallier James 65
Gordon Lewis E. 67
Gardner A. L. 67
Gleason Chas H. 67
George H. K. 68
Green John 69
Gordon Frank 69
Gower Harvey C. 69
Gibson Ira 70
Gilston Charles 69
Grossey Stephen A 72
Grisham Allen 72
Glidewell J. J. 74
Gardner Willard 75
Gosser Arthur S 77
Gower N. Y 78
Griggs David 79

Females

George Jennie L. 55
Gregory Ella B. 55
Gerwig Lettie 55
Gasser Clara E 56
Gingerich Leah 57
Gordon Jennie M 58
Gardner May 59
Gregory Clara 60
Gilston Lillie 61
Gingerich Nannie 62
Graves Edith 63
Groseclose Lizzie 66
Gordon Sarah 67
Green Ivie 68
Gingerich Lucia 68
Gleason Martha J 70
Geary Minnie 72
Green Pearl 73
Greene Leona 73
Gatto Belle E. 75
Gatto Mariette 75
Gentner Edith 76
Gardner Mrs Cora 76
Gasser Emma M. 77
Gilston Dora 77
Green Myrtle 77
Gillpatrick Anna 78
Griggs Viola 79
Geary Susan M 79
Gates Emma E 79
Geary E. F. 79
Graves Lena B. 84
Graves Cecile 85
Gray Elma 92
Gray Bertha E 93
Gillispie Sarah E. 92
Geary Emma 114
Gilbert Minnie 117
Gabert Green 117
Groseclose Mary A 118
Gates Alice 118
Gallond Hattie 119
Green Myrtle 119

See Letter Z

Haden Thoms J.	6	Hatfield Allie L	6
Hays W.	9	Holman Belle Mrs	7
Horlston C. L.	10	Hoffman Libbie	7
Howe Geo W	11	Hitrick Matila E	7
Hilger Martin	11	Haley Margaret Jr	7
Hilen S. J.	12	Hamilton Elbera	8
Holloway J. L.	13	Huckins Emma	8
Harman W. L.	13	Haney Rachel J	8
Humphrey Geo W	17	Harris Clara I	9
Hogan Wm H.	18	Hulen Mary A	9
Hays Fred	21	Hird Jennie	10
Henderson Ebenezer	21	Haly Mary B.	11
Hughs Jas W	21	Hicks Nancy A.	11
Hulen Geo R.	22	Hope Maggie	11
Hayo M. L.	23	Hulen Allen	12
Harman L. F.	24	Hird Hannah	13
Horton John W.	24	Hornsom Emma	14
Howell O. S.	25	Horton Belle	16
Hunlin W. C.	25	Hosler Maurice E	17
Horn Nicholas	27	Henshew Mary A.	17
Hooper Oliver	27	Hunt Annie	19
Huntington Wm L.	27	Hubbs Dora B.	19
Herron Cle.	28	Harris Minnie	20
Haynes John Jr	28	Hayo annie	21
Hilton J. N.	29	Holden Florence C.	21
Hartley A. G.	29	Hole Stella Ann	21
Hall Stephen	29	Haynes Narcissa D.	24
Horton J. N.	30	Huston Rosella	26
Haun John	30	Hale Ella	27
Hooper Frank	31	Hall Barbara E.	28
Hartford W. L	32	Holley Margaret	29
Hale Cathrin	33	Healon Ida B	30
Hulin J. D.	33	Haun Jennie	32
Hatfield J. W. Jr	34	Hardy Ros	32
Hays J. M.	34	Hudnut Mary E.	32
Hatfield Alex A	35	Howard H. C.	32
Hulen Jno B.	36	Haynes [illegible] Sarah C	33
Hardin Frank A	38	Hathaway Nellie M	33
Heaton Townsend Jr.	38	Hoover Sarah Estrilla	34
Humphrey W. G	38	Hinerle Mary	34
Hamilton Wm A.	39	Hulen Eliza	35
Hatton Harvey	41	Harbert Emma E.	35
Haley Jefe	41	Hornsom Nate	36
Hooker Chas W	41	Haley Della C.	36
Hartzenschoiller M	42	Hunter Grace	37
Humphrey Jno P	42	Hulen Addie	37
Howard James H.	43	Holloway Clara	38

Males		Females	
Hiney John	43	Hewitt Serepta	39
Hope G.	44	Hays Maggie	39
Hare Jno E	44	Hartford Ella	42
Hale Thomas	45	Haston Rebecca J	42
Huey Frank	45	Hill Bertha	42
Hays alford M	46	Higbee Helen S.	43
Hartman Albert	46	Handshew Jane	43
Hathaway Grant	47	Hornsom Mary E	43
Hulen Chas R	47	Hetrick Almira R.	45
Hughes Chas W	47	Haney Mrs Jennie L	45
Horne Jno	48	Hombe Martha	45
Heiser Fred	48	Hillager Mrs	46
Haney William	50	Hatfield Melia A.	47
Hornsom Jno C	51	Hatfield Georgia	48
Hatfield Joseph W.	52	Handshew Emma	48
Hannah Frank W	54	Hird Nancy J	49
Hall Wm P	55	Hooper Nettie	50
Hinton J. S.	55	Heaton Cora	50
Hinkle Chas A	55	Horton Millie	52
Hopson J. S.	56	Haynes Belle	53
Holton Emanuel	56	Halloway Mary A	54
Heinlen James	58	Hinton Mary L	54
Hulen Jno B	60	Houston Lettie	55
Hulen Coleman P	61	Horton Clarissa	55
Hogue Henry	62	Hunnick Mary	57
Hickman Jno Jr	63	Heaton Mary	57
Hays Jesse L	63	Hoffman Sophia A. Mrs	58
Hall Lewis V.	63	Hays Eva A	58
Henderson Joseph	64	Higbee Edna B.	59
Hibbert Chas. B.	64	Hatfield Ella	59
Hale Thomas H	65	Hulen Mamie	60
Hicks Geo	65	Hicks Margaret A	62
Hendren James	66	Hodgin Ella M	62
Hardman Jno N	66	Hatfield Brooks	63
Henderson Andrew J	67	Heaton Orpha	63
Henderson James	67	Heaslin Florence W.	64
Hatfield David A.	69	Hoops Clara	64
Hassett James B.	69	Hawkins Bessie	66
Hight W. B.	71	Hatfield Mallissa	68
Hale D. F.	71	Handshew Emma J	69
Hinton William	71	Haynes Edna	69
Haynes David A	72	Hinkley Caroline	72
Henderson J. S.	72	Hall Ethel M	73
Hays Alvin	74	Hird Martha J	74
Hall C. L.	75		

See next page, below, D's.

Females

Isaacs D. W. 31
Isaacs John S. 91

Isbrel Samantha J. 212
Isaacs Ada 54
Isaacs Dora 66.
Isaacs Ona S.

Haley Ira 75
Hays Andrew Brice 75
Hill A. J. 76
Heaton Elbert E. 76.
Hartford Stephen J. 76
Harris Merrill 77
Hatfield John M 78
Hess F. O. 77
Hoover C. D. 78
Hetrick Andrew J 78
Humphrey J. W 79
Hulin W. C. Jr 79
Hubrich Paul 80
Hall D. W. 80
Hall Jos. H. 186
Henry Dick 189
Hewett Hiram 164
Hays C. E. 170
Hulen Aguilar 168
Hunt Otis B. 90
Hubrich Rainhold 89
Hatfield Benj F. 90
Hicks W. F. 92
Huff John S 93
Haldeman Walter 93
Hill Chas W. 94
Hockett James C. 118
Higbee Walter A 118
Hire M. A. 118
Horton Lee 118
Hathaway Elmer W. 119

Hovey Lou E. 76,
Hall Mrs Nancy 78
Hennick Myra 78
Hawkins Ida 79
Hancock Ethel L 79
Harbert Jessie B 79
Howard Edna 79
Hamilton Cora E 80
Hayes Emma E 81
Hager Lenna M. 83
Hays Annie B 170
Hatfield Grace M. 85 ~~191~~
Hemlin Ella E, 195
Harris Lillie J. 89
Heaton Lula 88
Harris Myrtle 91
Haynes Ollie G. 89
Harris Mollie E 91
Hale Heila L. 92
Hale Ida M 92
Hall Ova M 94
Hulen Nellie 93
Hulen Salina 93
Haywood Anna 94
Hitchcock Bertha 117
Hocker Sarah Jane 118
Hoover Hattie 118
Hulen Ella M 119
Hays Sibyl 119
Horton Jessie Maud 119
Hinton Hazel 119

Males

Barker William 73
Murphy Arthur E. 73
Baker James L 74
Barr Dudley C. 74
Beck Lewis 75
Brebner Charles 75
Berry Alfred E. 75
Brooks J. S. 76
Beck Claude 76
Bra[redacted] Wm E 77
Boone Jasper N 77
Bartlett Clyde R 78
Baker Geo R. 78
Blankenship Chas E 78
Burkhart Albert A 80
Burkhart Samuel 80
Boston J. B. 80
Byrn D A 80
Brassfield Ernest 80
Birney Harry L 80
Blodgett Edward 80
Barker Harvey 83
Brown Thos. A. 83
Botts J. F. 163
Burkhart Albert 162
Bookout Edmond N. 167
Barnett N. C. 170
Blankenship Samuel M. 166
Bennett Frank F. 165
Burbower Ethelbert ~~88~~ 89
Ball Wm
Botts Herman J. 90
Bragg Thos 90.
Ballenger A 91
Baum Ben F. 91
Burns Hardin 91
Bingham A 91
Barnett Cliff H. 92
Burgess Orval D 92
Brink John 92
Burke O E 92
Buford Clarence C 93
Blodgett Wm W 92
Bittner James Fred 114
Bradley John O. 118

Barker Anna 76
Burger Henrietta 78
Bland Nina 78
Bodkin Ella 79
Brassfield Eva 80
Bradley Mrs Fannie 80
Biles Emma 80
Buford Olive D 80
Bruner Anna B. 83
Beeler Bertha C. 89
Boggs Carrie 162
Brubaker Sarah 169 ~~186~~ 172
Bragg Amanda J. 88
Bulgin Nancy A 88
Byrn Iva A. 90
Botts Jessie 87
Brouber Ivy 90
Ballenger Isabelle M. 92
Buford Lula M. 93
Burris Lula 94
Bragg Eva "
Bennett, Bertha May 118
Blair Maggie 118
Boon Ina Mabel 119
Bennett, Myrtle 97
Blines, Janne 116

Forward to page B.

Males		Females		
Jackson John R	8	Justice Amanda F		6
Jackson Geo H.	9	Jones Dant Anna		9
Jackson Chas	9	Jackson Clara V		9
Jones Thomas	11	Jamison Belle		10
Jumper Geo E	13	Jones Jannie		10
Johnson Eli G.	13	Judge Mary A		12
Johnson N. A	17	Jones Mary E		23
Jamison J. L.	18	Jamison Josephine		14
Jones Andy	22	Jones Cora A.		14
Jackson John D.	22	Jones Mary E.		15
Jackson Stephen	24	Jacobs Mary		16
Jones N. A.	25	Jackson Mary E		17
Jones Wm	25	Jackson Fanny B.		18
Jones J. A.	25	Jay Lucy E.		21
Jacobs J. E.	26	Johnson Belle		24
Johnson E. D.	27	Johnson Ella J.		28
Justice J. P.	30	Jones Belle		31
Johnson Wm	33	Jacobs Jennie A		35
Jones Anthony	39	Jackson Martha J		35
Jackson Hill	39	Jackson Mary E		44
Johnson Frank	41	Jones Elizabeth		45
Johnson Joseph E	41	Jamison Alice		47
Johnson Joseph S.	42	Jay Lydia		49
Jackson W. E.	42	Johnson Maggie		51
Johnson S. E.	45	Jones Sallie		53
James Emmett C	45	Jab Sally		53
Jarvis Jas M	46	James Sarah		54
Jones Archie J	48	Jackson Ethel		57
Johnson Elias	48	Jab Artie B		58
Jarvis J. W.	53	Judge Louisa		60
Johnson Elias	55	Jackson Dora		62
Jones Ed	56	Jones Clara		63
Jumper Jas B.	57	Jeffries Alice		64
Johnson Nehemiah	58	Jumper Mary		64
Jamison David S.	58	Jeffries Margaret Mrs		67
Johnson Elias	59	Jones Mrs Martha		73
Jumper Chas R	60	Johnson Angeline		76
Jackson Jas L.	61	Jacoby Alice		76
Jacoby Geo A	66	Jeffries Sophia C		77
Jones Jas T.	67	Jones Mary	F	79
Jackson Wesley	70	Jeffries Lina A.		84
Judd Clarence	72	Jeffries Nellie		161
Johnson Walter	76	Jackson Emma J.		168
Johnson Elphas	76	Johnson Eva		91
Jackson J. E.	77	Jones Amy		93
		Jeffries Nellie		93

Jackson J. R.	79	Jones Myrtle A	80
Jones Lafayette	79	Jones. Florence	119
Johnson Daniel N	83	Jones. Carrie	119
Johnson, Wm P.	83	Jenkins, Ida	106
Jackson, Jesse A	138		
Jeffries, John E	83		
Joffes Charles D.	87		
Johnson George A.	89		
Jackson Alley	91		
Jackson Emerk K.	93		
Johnson Mina J.	92		
Justice Aubrey A	119		
Jackson Baldman	114		
Jenkins, Ida (female)	106		

Males

Klepp Wm H — 10
Knisley John C. — 10
King Frank 10
Kirkpatrick Perry P. 17
Kiltner Henry 23
Kaster Stephen 23
Kratzer Jas H 25
Kerr B. L. 26
Kittinman Edw 27
Kuittle Daniel J. 33
Kratzer Howard G. 35
Kaster Phillip 37
Kimball Ros P. 39
Kratzer Jno F. 41
Kichel John 44
Kreitzer Jas A 45
Kratzer Emery 45
Kitto Wm P. 49
King Jno N 50
Kyerdes Lewis 51
Kerr Fred 53
Kelley John 54
Kelly Wm 57
Kerr Fred 58
Kuhn Adam E. 61
Kellar Sanford 62
Kethe George Jr. 63
Kelley George 65
Klein Peter L. 66
Klein Frank L. 66
Kerbach John 67
Kittinman Augustus A 68
Kriegel John J. 72
Kendall S. O. 73
Kaster N. L. 75
Kirkpatrick Perry 75
Kuittle Nicholas 76
Kelso Tell 77
Kratzer A E 79
Kinion L. E. 80
Kearse John 80
Kirkpatrick Wm C. 84
Kirby Henry 160
Kratzer Wesley F. 89
Kratzer James D. 69
Kearse Wm 90

Males.

Kinchelon J. E. 118
Keller Dr. J. H. 119

Kelso H. C. — 7
Kratzer Ella — 8
Kuster Mary E. — 10
Keist Sophia 13
Kinsler Bellette 13
Kaster Mary C 13
Ketchum Susan M 14
Kelso Ida May 16
Kratzer Mary 19
Kuhl Mary E. 19
Kyster Mary R. 19
Kimball Clara I. 26
Kittinman Anna M. 26
Kratzer Minnie 26
Kaster Martha H. 27
Kuster Hattie A 28
Kirkpatrick Susan 29
Kaster Henrietta 32
Kennedy Phoebe 33
Kimball Kate 37
Kinnan Sarah J 42
Kreitzer Anna 44
Kaster Euretta 44
King Miss Attie 45
Kelly Lettie 55
Ketchum Vertie A. 68
Kratzer Amanda J 60
Kirkpatrick May 64
Koontz Mrs Lucretia 65
Kelly Mississippi 68
King Mary 70
Kearse Lydia 72
Kratzer Anna Belle 70
Kratzer Hettie 83
Kirkpatrick Lillie P. 83
Keller Sophia 84
Kinkman Mary 138
Kethe Mary E. 160
Klein Nellie 184
Kearse Ada 89
Kirkpatrick Minnie 90
Kratzer Lillie F. 90
Kimbel Rosa 93
Kitterman Jessie B 98
Kelly Jula 117

Males	Page	Females	Page
Alonzo Ludom	6	Bell Ludom	6
Lloyd D.C.	8	Lasley Marilla Jane	6
Logan L.L.	9	Lasley M. A.	9
Lasley J. L.	9	Ludom Luratta	10
Lockett C.S.	10	Lewis Drusa	11
Lamb Abram	12	Leslie Cavenach	12
Lasley Bird	14	Ludom Lillie	13
Ludom Edwin G.	14	Lunsford Belleretta	14
Lockett A R	16	Lasley Beth Z	14
Lucas Jas N.	17	Laws Harriet G.	14
Lewis Geo A	17	Lewis Etta A	14
Lucas W W	17	Lewis D.C.	15
~~Jas~~ Locy Ida M	18	Lane Ella C.	18
Ludom R.G.	20	Logan Libbie	18
Lewis Wm	28	Ludom Effie C.	20
Leonard Cell.	29	Logston Rachel	22
Lancaster Geo W.	29	Lasley Nancy J.	22
Logain Edward	31	Lane Pargetta	24
L'Grand S.W.	32	Ludom Flora B	24
Long John	32	Lehr Louisa E.	25
Lybrook R.D.	33	Laws Dora	25
Lucas W.W.	34	Lile Mary	26
Lewis L.D.	35	Lasley Mary E.	26
Ludom O.F.	38	Laughrun Mary	27
Leyhe H. a	43	Laws Emma	27
Ludom Jno W	43	Leonard Rosa M	28
Lorance Jno H	44	Little Sarah E.	28
Lorance Jonas	46	L'Grand Rhoda J.	29
Lasley Earnest	46	Lasley Alvilda C	33
Lind O.H	50	Logan Lucinda F	33
Lake Wesley S	50	Lake Alice	34
Ludom A.E.	53	Lorance Lizzie E	35
Lunsford Jno H	53	Lambert Jane	37
Lay Price	54	Legrand Anna B.	37
Lucas Thos E	54	Leedom Clara E.	43
Lane N.A.	55	Lay Mary	45
Lambert Jas D	56	Lorance Ella	46
Lockett Thomas	57	Little Drusa J	49
Lewis Amos	59	Lambert Mary Etta	50
Leedom Clarence F.	62	Leyhe Louisa B	51
Lasley Richard J	63	Locker Minnie	52
Lynch William	64	Lasley Viola	53
Lambert Howard	65	Lane Bessie	53
James		Lyon Hettie Alice	54
Lewis Jas J.	67	Leedom Ettie	56
Logan Geo C.	68	Lasley Nicy E.	57
Lasley Jasper N.	70	Land Ollie	58
Lay George	70	Ludom Etta	58
Logan Jno J	70	Lambert Hettie M.	60
Lambert Edward W	72	Latimer Mary Alice	60
Locker Esca L.	72	Luddley Elizabeth Jr	62
Lasley W.H.	72	Locker Marcie Jane	63
Lucas David S.	75	Land Anna	63
Logston Jonathan	76	Land Jean	64
Lane Noah C.	77	Lee Ollie E.	64
Leedom W.F.	79	Locker Ollie May	67
Lacy Nathan	79	Lee Jas	67
Littleton Edwd	80	Lasley Maude E.	68
Luce Byrom	84	Little Lillie M.	68
Lewis Drusa	88	Legrand Pascale	69
Lindsay albert	90	Lowther Cadd	75
Lyons Elvera	90	Lake Della	78
Locker Chas. L.	90	Little Izora	80
Lewis Gene E.	91	Littleton Ora	80
Landis, Weston Elroy	114	Leonman Effie	80
Leedom James C	118	Legrand Sallie	80
Locker J.C.	118	Leedom Bertha	80
Lasley Everett L.	118	Luke Emma	84
Lewis G.A	119	Long Mattie	89
Lake, James A.	106	Leedom Jennie M.	90
Albert, Lindsey	102	Leedom Ethel C.	90
Lamb, George M.	112	Lasley Hetta	91
		Leonman Della L.	92
		Lucas Myrtle	93
		Leyhe Bertha C.	
		Lewis Pearl	118
		Lasley Abigal	119
		Leedom Fanny	119
		Lasley, Pearl	114
		Locker, Allie M.	102

Miller Willis S. 6
Morris Clara B. 6
Mitchell A. H. 6
Miller John G. 6
Mc Faddin Geo 6
Morehead John L 7
Myers Taylor 7
Martin D. P 8
Morhead Thos R 9
Mc Daniel R. E. 9
Mc Clensky Arthur 10
Mull John 10
Martin Jas H. 11
Mc Clain Henry 11
Morgan Job 12
Morton Louis 12
Munsell H. G. 12
Mullins W. P. 12
Melvin John R 13
Musto John W. 14
Mills John C 14
Mc Goldrick W. S. 15
Mullins S. A. 15
Mc Aninch W. M. 15
Mc Coy Robin 15
Mahaffy Wm. C. 15
Myers H. W. 16
Miller J. C. 16
Munn E. C. 16
Moore John 17
Madd Wm 18
Macomber L. Alonzo 18
Morgan Henry 18
Mc Clandless Alex 19
Mason John W. 19
Mc Vey Jas 20
Miller S. F. 20
Mc Clellan Geo W. 21
Mitchell Wm A. 21
Munsell John S. 22
Mc Bee Henry 23
Morehead Phos J. 23
Myers Taylor 23
Moore Chas A. 23
Mc Clain S. P. 24
Mullins Martha 7
Manning Mary S. 8
Mulch Julia H. 8
Martin Mahala C 9
Majors Clara E 9
Mc Goldrick Cora A. 10
Munsel Sarah E 10
Miller Louisa C. 10
Mitchell Olivia J. 11
Mc Clensky Emma 11
Moore Mary P. 11
Mason Elizabeth 11
Mullin Ollie 12
Morehead Maggie 13
Mott Minnie A 14
Mattison Alma A 14
Middleton Elizabeth J. 15
Moore Anna 15
Mudd Mattie 15
Mitchell Adelaide 15
Maize Mary E 16
Mc Vey Freda Ann 16
Musto Alvira M. 16
Mc Kenzie Isola A. 16
Middleton Ella 17
Morgan Mary Ann 17
Mattison Alice 18
Mc Donald Belle 19
Mills Ida B 19
Masterson Mary 20
Martin Asa 20
Mc Connell Julia 20
Miller Mc Mary A 20
Melvin Sallie 21
Millisor Mississippi 21
Moore Nancy E 22
Maxwell Ida M 23
Miller Susan A 23
Morgan Alice 24
Major Emma 25
Mc Cormick Susan A. 27
Murphine Della F. 27
Mc Nally Rosa 27
Masters Martha E. 27
Mc Goranck Mary Belle 28
Morrison D. W 25
Mc Clellan C. A. 25
Mc Candless Archibald 26
Moore Geo D. 26
Mathis David 28
Morrow J. H. 29
Mills W. H. 29
Morris C. W. 29
Martin Nat 29
Marion Wm 30
Munsell Geo A 30
Marvin Wm 30
Melvin Grant 31
Miers J. H. 31
Middleton W. D. 32
Mc Bee A. D. 33
Morris Albert 33
Myers C. B. 34
Meharry C. H. 35
Mc Clelland Louis 35
Miller Jacob R 36
Manning Joseph F 36
Mc Daniel William C 37
Morehead Thomas 37
Morlan Silas 38
Mc Donald L. A. 24
Myers C. N. 38
Mc Endree D. 39
Miller Mrs H. 39
Moore A. L. 48
Magechan J. J. 43
Morrison E. N. 43
Mull Adam 44
Morgan Morris 44
Mc Connell Earnest 44
Mathews Erastus 46
Mc Cullough Oscar 47
Maler Jno W 48
Martin W. H 48
Mc Clain W. L. 49
Mullins J. A. 50
Mills Saml W 51
Mc Caulers Jno S 57
Mc Call Douglass 57
Myers Perry F. 57
Morris, Maude 112
Mc Candless Mary C. 28
Mills Lura E. 29
Marion Susan 30
Mullin Patricia 30
Munsell Ida C 30
Messmore Maggie 30
Miller S. H. 31
Miller Josephine 31
Mocka Emma H. 31
Myers Nettie M 32
Myers Nina M. 32
Mc Goldrick Ollie 32
Magee Mary C. 32
Maize Mary E. 32
Martin Mary C. 32
Marchs Annie E 34
Maxwell Lettie 35
Mulady Mary E. 36
Mc Minnich Maude S 36
Mc Causley Minnie M. 37
Mc Bee Emma O 37
Mosley Margaret 37
Morris Nancy C 37
Mc Vey Sarah E. 38
Mc Daniel M B 38
Mock Catharine 38
Miller Myda 38
Mc Dowell Emma 46
Mc Alister Lydia L 41
Miller Sarah Eliza 41
Majors Mary A 41
Mc Candless Ara 42
Mc Goldrick Fannie B. 43
Myers Allie M 44
Mc Alister Jos 44
Mc Vey Lizzie Ellen 45
Mitchell Horace 46
Melvin Sarah E 46
Majors Florence 46
Mc Minn Loretta 46
Miller Mary E 47
Mc Vey Allie 48
Martin Jessie L 49
Morris Millie 50
Mallett Louisa 5

Males		Females	
		Nulley Josi	8
Nichols Geo B.	8	Nicholson Effie O.	11
Noe S. Pric	16	Norman S. E.	14
Nicholson L. T.	17	Nillack Ida M	18
Newland Isaac H.	21	Norman Nannie B.	22
Norman Saml	28	Norman Alcinda	22
Narris Oscar E.	35	Nichols Dessie	25
Nulley John T. Jr.	37	Newcom Eva M.	29
Norton Jas L	38	Nulley Myrtle	31
Newland Levi M	49	Norman Julia F.	32
Nulley Clinton	52	Norman Dora J.	33
Newland Jno S	63	Norman Maggie	35
Neil Walter E	63	Nulley Wealthy Ann	36
Norton John T.	64	Newland Sarah E.	37
Nealey Charles E.	67	Newland Antoinetta	42
Nichols George	72	Nulley Ida M	43
Newland Wm	75	Nicholson Annie L	48
Norman Herman J.	75	Nulley Martha C.	53
Neil Wm	78	Neil Sarah J	53
Nichols James R F	78	North Stella D	57
North Loyal	78	Norman Lydia A	57
Nicholson R M	79	Norman Minta A	60
Newcome Marlin	80	Naylor Harriet Mrs	60
Norton Thos H	80	Neely Frances	70
Dante 106			
Nagle Jasper	118	Nealey Magnolia	75
		Newman Grace	76
		Nealey Minnie	77
		Neely Lola	77
		Neal Lula	79
		Norman Lillie	79
		Newcum Sarah A	80
		Neil Rosalie	80
		Norton Emma	80
		Norman Moda	80
		North Anna	119

Moore Elmer S.	69	Manning Ida	70
Martin Chas	70	Moore Viola	70
Melody Charles	70	McKinney Wintah	70
Myers Edward F.	70	Martin Adeel A	71
McClanahan Geo. W.	71	McDaniels Laura Lenora	71
Morris David E.	71	Maize Ada	72
Maize James A.	71	McGuire Nellie	72
McGuire Charles	72	Miller Mary E	73
Madders Jno E.	72	Mitchell Anna S	73
Mupp Wm C.	72	McElhiney Josie M	74
Mudd J. C.	73	McKean Beatrice G.	74
Miller John L	73	McConnell Belle	75
Mitchell Lewis A.	74	Martin Jennie	75
Myers M C	73	Morris Evaline	76
McElhiney L E	74	Murrell Ollie B.	76
Mullikin Harry	74	Manning Josie C.	77
McVey Jasper	75	Middleton Alice	77
McVey Ollie	75	Mayhee Lizzie	77
McCauley Hugh E.	76	McAllister Eva	77
Morgan Henry	76	Moore Pearl	78
Morris A. D.	78	Martin Carrie	78
Morehead Milbern	78	Mills Sadie	79
Merrell H B.	77	Maize Martha J.	79
Miller Henry A	77	Martin Effie	79
Minium Ida	78	Martin Della	79
Miner George	78	Matheny Rebecca	80
Mitchell Bert D	78	Miller Florence	80
Murrell Robt W	78	Mitchell Addie M	80
Martin Geo	78	Mann Grace E	80
Mallet O. C.	78	Munsell Carrie E	80
Mitchell Orval	79	Morris Nettie	80
Miner Wm	79	McDonald Minnie	160
McVey Geo.	79	Miller Eliza C.	171
Minear Jno. M	79	McGuire Hattie	163
McNary Henry H	79	McClellan Minnie M.	197
Mull John	80	McClellen Della M.	89
Mathes B. C.	80	Martin Anna M.	89
Mann Chas E	80	Mock Julia	90
McDermott Frank P	80	Martin Emma E	91
Martin Edwin	84	Minear Nellie	91
McCormick Chas A	89	Martin Eva M.	92
Miller Wm C.	89	McVey Lettie M	92
Martin Glen B.	88	Miller Lulu	93
Mead Martin M.	88	Mitchell Flossie	93
Mina W L.	89	Manning Emma	94

"Taken to Q

Oliver R. W	6	Osborn Lillie	12
Owens David E.	19	Owens Allie B.	22
O'Bryant Wm C.	22	Owens Josephine	25
O'Neil James M	37	Owens Eva M	50
Oliver W L	41	Owen Ida M	51
Owens Edwin E	49	Oliver Josie	57
Oliver James C.	77	O'Cannon Hammond V.	58
Osborne John W	80	O'Brien Maude M.	67
O'Briant Zack	80	Owen Ida M	71
Oliphant Leonard L.	118	O'Briant Allie J.	74
Owen, Harvey	116	Owen Mattie	75
		Owens Adelia F	77
		O'Brien Harry	79
		O'Briant Sophia L.	90

Page

Moore Clyde H.	51	McElroy Cora B	51
Martin Ellis	52	Mincer Martha	51
McDaniel Fannie E	52	McDowell Josh S.	51
Martin Jas T.	53	Mathews Callie D	52
Mason J.D.	53	Mitchell Elleman M	54
Mumell William	53	Morris Juliette	54
Maize Green	54	Mitchell Addie	55
Martin Harry	55	Mansell Eltha A.	55
Munster R.T.	55	Morris Emily J.	55
Morgan Jno T.	55	McClellan Eliza A	55
Morris Riley	56	Myers Edna C.	55
McElroy Oscar	57	Manning Kate	56
Miller Peter H	57	Martin Carrie A	56
Mellender D.F.	57	Maize Mattie A	57
Mumell W.M.	58	Moore Hannah	57
Moody Carl E	58	McDonald Kate	58
Martin W R	58	Mitchell Emma L.	59
Myers Jno M	59	Miliser Delia	59
Meek C.D.	59	McCormick Minnie	60
Marden Jno E.	59	Minium Florida	60
McRee Robt L	60	Martin Ella M.	61
Montgomery Alfred H.	60	Moore Pearl	61
Miller Daniel F	60	Marvin Cora	61
Mullins James	61	McCloskey Ollie	62
Martin Daniel	61	Martin Ida	62
Moore Charles C	61	Miller Josie M	63
McClain Alex W	62	Martin Emma	63
Merrick James A.	63	Martin Marcia	64
Miller Libby	63	Mullins Rebecca	64
Mock Leroy	63	Morgan Mary E.	64
Mumell J.W.	64	Medlo Matilda Mrs	64
Murray Robert	64	Mears Ora	64
McCormick Arthur J.	64	McConnell Olive L	65
McConnell Ernest	65	Miller Mrs Rosa	65
McNary Frank	65	McCullough Matilda	65
Mather Chas O	66	Melvin Belle	65
McCluskey William	66	Mullinax Ora B.	65
McConnell J.A.L.	66	Miller Francis A	66
Melvin Lewis	67	Martin Mattie	67
Morgan John A.	67	Moon Melissa M	68
Madden J.R.	67	Myers Minnie	68
Morford James C.	68	Miller Mary	68
Manning Geo W.	68	McClain Ina	69
Murphy Jane	69	McVey Mary	69
Myers Joseph H	69	Miller Rosetta	70

Taken back to N.

Females

Payton H. G.	6	Perrin Carrie A.	6
Paris Saml M	9	Palmer Dora	7
Patter Wm F	12	Patton Allie M	17
Paris Thelton	13	Pennington L. B. R.	21
Pope Geo W	16	Perry Myrtle V.	23
Petty A. M.	16	Pope Henrietta	24
Patton A. M.	16	Parker Alice D.	24
Purdy H. O.	19	Park Lizzie E.	26
Pile J. B.	20	Petty Anna M.	26
Palmer A. G.	22	Piper Gertrude	29
Parsons Jasper J.	24	Perry Millie	31
Peters Mahlon	28	Prince Ann	31
Probert Geo Jr Jr.	28	Potter Mrs L. A.	33
Palmer E. D.	27	Pope Charlotte D	34
Parks J. T.	28	Phillips Kate	35
Powers Robt	30	Pindell Sarah M	35
Preston E. E.	31	Pattorff Catherine J.	35
Pipes Alfred	33	Prentiss Katie E	36
Phillips John H Jr	33	Perry Minnie B.	37
Porter F. O.	33	Perrin Eva	38
Parker Ira A	35	Parker Lydia M	38
Pickens Joel Jr	36	Phillips Rosa	38
Pyle J.	37	Fleesner Mollie E	39
Perry W. E.	39	Packard Hattie J	42
Payton Wm	39	Perry Clara F.	44
Pennington L. B.	41	Prince Olive L	44
Payton Elmer E	42	Penny Catharine	45
Piper Jno B	44	Pickens Emma	47
Phillips H. W.	44	Pickens Annie	48
Phillips A. L.	45	Phillips Rosa	49
Payton E. D.	46	Penny Mary J.	49
Phillips Wm	52	Power Hettie F.	50
Patterson Jno C	52	Pindell Sallie	50
Phelps S. W.	52	Parker Clara	51
Palmer Edwin	55	Petty Greta Ellen	51
Pipes Edgar M	55	Pickens Sarah J.	52
Pagitt Wm L	60	Phillips Minnie	53
Palmer Timothy D	63	Peabody Mary M	54
Porter O. M.	64	Phillips Lizzie	55
Pickens Harley J.	65	Pickens Lura	56
Piper Geo D.	68	Propst Sarah	58
Payton Elmer E.	68	Patton Martha J.	59
Perry Jessie A	69	Peters Margaret C	60
Penny L. A.	74	Parker Ella	61
Peterson John	74	Porter Bertha M	61
Prather E. S.	74	Pattorff Della M	62
Perry Orion E	80	Pennington Allie	64
Pixley Geo F.	84	Park Sarah A.	65
Parks Geo M.	83	Phillips Rosemia	66
Payton Theron Y.	84	Plessner Ida	67
Potter Grant M.	88	Piper Cora E.	68
Porter Frank	90	Pennington Grace	71
Parker Geo W	93	Plessner Etta	72
Petty Ben	118	Pindell Lucy	72
Piper B. J.	119	Pierce Cora	72
Peebles Chas E	119	Pickens Effie J.	73
		Parker Viola B.	74
		Petersen Anna L.	74
		Phillips Lelia	75
		Perry Mona	78
		Pendergast Lora	80
		Perry Cora P.	80
		Payton Phoebe	83
		Parker Martha	157
		Pickens Laura F.	159
		Pickens Mary Etta	160
		Puttoff Stella	89
		Perry Lydia M.	89
		Payton Della	91
		Pfoff Jennie	92
		Pinkerton Odessa D	94
		Patterson Rae	98

"M"

Miller Edwd E.	90	
Marvin Thos.	90	
Murrell F. E.	92	
Martin Lewis	92	
Myers Jos E.	93	
Mikel Jas F.	93	
Manuel Henry D	93	
Maulder Clarence	92	
Mitchell P J.	94	
Mills John F.	94	
McAntire P E.	94	
Mayo Paul P	94	
McKenzie Rod	94	
Martin Melton C.	118	
McGoodrich Leon	118	
Martin Roy	119	
Mollick Heyman	119	
Mitchell Earl	119	
Moorman Louisa A	94	
Maulder Lizzie	94	
Maize Mary E	94	
Miller Minnie	118	
McVey Lenna	118	
McKee Carrie	118	
Moss Minnie	118	
McVey Maude Pearl	118	
McDowell Ella	119	
McDonald Alice	119	

Quigley Mattie, Mrs	62
Quinn Mary	95

Mail

Ross Saml J 6
Riggles Dennis 6
Reed J W 7
Rogers Geo A 7
Kimball Anthony 8
Ross Virgil C 9
Reynolds Saml E 13
Roberts John H 15
Reynolds W. S. 15
Roberts E. K. 15
Rose Wm D 17
Rd Alfred L 18
Rhodes Wm M. 18
Rood Sherman 19
Russell Perry 20
Riggle John 22
Rood Sheridon 22
Ryles J. F. 24
Roberts J. L. 26
Roberts Wes K 27
Reid J. W. 27
Rice Wm H 28
Roberts Daniel 29
Ring Chas Jr 31
Roberts J W 31
Robbins Thos 31
Rhodes Isaac 33
Ross Henry H 35
Rhodes Charlie A. 36
Rogers F. M. 37
Roberts Ira E 38
Ray Francis M 38
Rodifar Mrs H. 38
Rouch Edward 39
Ryals John T. 42
Rose Abner H 42
Ruddle Jno N 44
Rice N A 46
Ruddle Geo. E. 46
Riley Thomas W. 49
Riggle Thos L. 50
Roberts Joel F 51
Ruth Wm 52
Rockhold Geo A 53
Richards Ira E 55

Remain

Riley Ellar 6
Ryals Mrs Eliza J 9
Roberts Martha E 9
Richey Allie L 10
Ryles Mrs Amos 10
Roberts Leanna 12
Ryals Anna 12
Roberts Ida 13
Reynolds Ida M 13
Rowe Sarah J. 14
Rice Fannie 15
Rose Minnie 15
Riggle Mary A 17
Rolston Alice 20
Rockhold Mary L. 21
Riley Emma G. 22
Reynolds Emma 23
Rogers Mary 24
Ruth Margaret 28
Reynolds Mrs Mary E 28
Rhodes Sarah B. 29
Riley Emmer 29
Rairdon H. J. 32
Rice Lizzie 34
Ruddle Melvina 36
Ross Susan 39
Ray Emma 39
Rickenburg Henriette 41
Riley Ora E 42
Rhoads Mary Ellen 47
Ralston Charlotte 47
Redman Fannie 48
Rickenburg Lizzie L. 48
Rockhold Cora A 49
Ryals Lettie G. 49
Rife Tyrus 50
Roberts Nevada J 50
Roberts Lucretia 51
Riley Mary Etta 51
Ryals Minnie Luella 52
Roberts Ida May 52
Reynolds Mary 53
Russell Mary C 57
Reuss Thekla 60
Roberts Fannie 65

Remain

Reynolds Wm 56
Roberts Nicholas L. 57
Rhodes George H. 58
Rife Frances M 58
Ring Jno A 60
Reeves Andrew J. 62
Richard William 63
Rood Butler 63
Richey Jessie L. 65
Rogers Howard L. 66
Reed W W 67
Riggle John W. 68
Ralston Chas A. 69
Ray Fergus 69
Lockwood J. E. 70
Ryan Alva L. 70
Rosenberger G W 72
Rockhold Alva J. 74
Rogers Walter E. 74
Riley John E 75
Rooks Martin Luther 75
Riedel Geo. Fred 76
Ryals Herman E. 76
Lippey Jno A. Jr 77
Reid Fannie 77
Rowe Ernest 79
Riedel Chas 79
Rice Irvin 79
Robertson T. W. 80
Richard Jas W 80
Richards Nathan 80
Richardson Hardy 80
Raymond Wm H. 84
Ryan Geo. W. 89
Robbins Carl M. 89
Riley Casper C. 90
Richey Barry D. 92
Robbins Geo M 92
Rice Thomas M 118
Ruttege Wm 118

Rice H. Fannie A. 66
Rogers Benlah P 67
Rason Almeda 68
Reynolds Lou 68
Rhoten Nellie 69
Ryals Celia J. 71
Rogers Maude 73
Roberts Rachel M 74
Richard Effie 75
Ross Mack 75
Rees Lillian L. 76
Richey Annie E. 77
Rippey Clara 78
Ryals Jennie 77
Ross Iva 79
Rawlison Emma J 79
Robins Nannie 80
Rife Bessie P 80
Rice Lillian 156
Reynolds Sarah 89
Ripenbery Nancy 117
Ross. Josie Pearl 118
Reed Josie 118
Reeves Edna 118
Rambo. Maude 118
Raridon Dana 118
Ryan Dora 119
Rainbolt Elsie 119

Males		Females	
Swindler H W	6	Shepherd Alma E.	7
Summer Mary	6	Snyder Mary E	7
Stacy Addie L	6	Shreves Lucy	8
Smith Edon	7	See Alice	8
Stair C. P.	10	Smith Ida	9
See Benj F	11	Sloan Alice	9
Seamster Wm A.	11	Shook Sadie	10
Smith James L	11	Snelson Mary E.	10
Stewart Clay M.	11	Smyser Mary N	10
Seibert C E	12	Swisher Maggie	11
Sawyer A. W.	13	Stratton Mary J.	11
Staley W. L.	14	Smith Latessa	12
Spurr Nathan	14	Shipman Mary	12
Stewart John P.	15	Smith Emma C.	13
Slavin William	16	Singleton Belle	14
Smoot Saml G.	18	Sefton Hettie C.	15
Sanford Geo W.	18	Sickles Carolin	15
See N. J.	18	Seamster G. L	16
See Benj	18	Smith Cora A.	16
Snider Geo S.	18	Schupabach Louisa	17
Schmid John H.	19	Swisher Sarah B	17
John W. Schondelmain	19	Schafer Catharine	17
Slaï Edward R	20	Stafford Mary	17
See Isaac A.	20	Satterfield Susie M	18
Smyser Frank	20	Hagerty Ida M.	18
Sparks Jefferson D.	21	Smoot Saml G.	18
Stair B. R.	21	Slaïr Amelia	18
Slavin R. S.	21	Stafford Emma D.	18
Stites Manuel S	21	Smith Louisa	19
See John C	22	Simmons Lewis	19
Sondershousen Herman	22	Shaw Dollie M.	19
Snelson Jno D.	23	Sanderson Clara C.	19
Shaw Geo W	23	Smith Hettie	20
Seamster I N	24	Shipman Clara C.	20
Smoot C R	24	Smoot Rosa D.	20
Shaffer J. W.	24	Simmons Mrs Rebecca	20
Smith C. C.	24	Smith Lucy B.	21
Slighton John B.	25	Snider Anna C.	22
Slaton C. D.	26	Spurr Kate A.	22
Sickles Gertrude	26	Shepherd Elmora C.	22
Simons Marion	26	Schupbach Mary	23
Shelton Morris	27	Stratton Linnie	23
Squires B. R.	27	Spurr Nancy C.	23
Swisher C. P.	27	Sloop Lizzie A	23
Shadlett S. P.	29	Smith Susan	24

Females		Males	
Shaw Martha	25	Squires Lee	30
Stacy Amelia Mrs	25	Schmid Joseph	30
Shafer Mary A	25	Satterfield Clara C	30
Strowberger Catharine	25	Sizemore Ora	30
Smith Sadie	26	Slavin Catharine C	31
Snell Sarah A Mrs	26	Spurr Edwin	31
Stott Mrs Sarah	26	See Sarah C.	31
Stivers Mary	27	See Cordelia C.	32
Sagger Julia A.	27	Simmons J. D.	32
Schmid Louis	27	Smith John S.	33
Saxby Ida May	28	Stratton Cora L.	33
Sanford Della	28	Slighton Sarah C.	33
Smith Mary S.	28	Singer Emma B	34
Smith Elizabeth	29	Snook Cora	34
Satterfield Cassie	29	Hank Louisa	34
Shelby Mrs Ora P.	29	Shaw Jennetta	34
Squires C. W.	30	Seager Sarah	35
See Mary R.	30	Snabarger Christena	35
Squires Alice	30	Stevens Minnie	35
Seamster Jessie	30	Steele Frankie H	35
Strowberger John	30	Shepherd Mariah M	36
Sellers Mary	31	Shaw Mary Mrs	36
Stewart R S	31 male	Simmons Ida May	36
Shaffer John J.	32	Swift Ada C.	38
Stacy Henry	33	Smith Ida	39
Seamster J. H.	33	Smith Alice M	39
Shepherd Erastus	34	Shelton Belle	39
Slick Henry	34	Slavin Dora	39
Slick Andrew J	34	Smith Mary E	40
Simmons J. S.	34	Smith Mrs Cecilia A.	43
Sagerty A. P.	34	Sizemore Mrs ann	43
Schupbach Christ	35	Schiff Margaret	43
Stevens Joseph	35	Sawyer Harriett A	44
Snediger Geo H	36	Stover Emma M.	44
Smith Miles	36	Shackelford Harriet R	44
Simmons Miles	36	Sizemore Florence	46
Schmid John	37	Stacy Martha J.	46
Shepherd Eugene E	37	Simmons Sadie	46
See William T	37	Slavin Dorotha	47
Smith Jane M	38	Smith Susan	47
Shaw Charles	39	Sizemore Myrtle	47
Shively Jno	39	Stevens Mary E	49
Seamster Jeff	41	Sparks J A.	50
Shively Jno F	42	Schafer Rosa A	50
Sines Philip	43	Snyder Lillie B	50
Shackelford R. F. carried to Litton P.		(over)	

Schubert Jno J. 65
Sears A M. 65
Sherer Jno 66
Stink A B. 67
Stansbury Everett F. 67
Scott Jno B. 67
Schroeder William 68
Silcock Joseph 68
Sarsbury Wm M. 68
Shelton Chas A. 68
Staton Robert 69
Snodgrass Ed. 69
Stipp Walter S. 70
Smith E E. 70
Snowbarger William 70
Seibert A J. 70
Stratton Jas Francis 72
Sanderson Norton C. 72
Starr Pleasant C. 73
Slaughter Eugene 73
Smith Arthur M 73
Stokes Frank 74
See Wm J 74
Seibert Asa A. 75
Stowe Robt G. 75
Smoot Chas L. 76
Sulock Homer B. 76
Stenkins Joseph W 76
Sampson Samuel 78
Stoneking Jno 78
Shepherd Emmett E 79
Slavin W.O. 79
Snowbarger Henry S 79
Sleeth Joseph D 79
Sanders Orville 80
Smith John H 80
Sawyer W.M. 80
Schofield Chas P 80
Smoot John D 80
Shelton F. C. 109
Stites J. K.P. 137
Simmons H.M. 160
Smith Isaac E. (P84) 158
Scott Edward J. 162
Schupbach Samuel 167
Shearer Thomas 169

Seidner Sarah 65
Smith Sallie E. 65
Saul Lulu A 65
Spencer Maggie 66
Sargent Essie 67
Sloop Sophia B 67
Shaw Jane 70
Sherman Elizabeth 70
Smith Maggie E. 72
Shively Anna K 72
Shively Lydia J 73
Starbuck Florence J. 73
Saunders Sarah M. 74
Smith Victoria A. 76
Smoot Emeline 76
Sanders Georgia 76
Stipp Laura 77
Salger Frederica 78
Shobe Amanda 78
See Roselle M 78
Stoneking Idena 79
Snider Maggie A 79
Spur Mattie 79
Stewart Minnie R 79
Stein Ova 79
Slavin Ada 79
Spurgeon Belle 80
Stokes Sarah 80
Schmitter Annie 80
Smith Nellie 80
Sharp Pearl 80
Satterfield Effie S. 84
Sagerty Jennie M. 170
Smith Myrtle 166
Sharp Lettie A 171

Taken to U.

Males

Triplett B —— 7
Tucker Melvin H 8
Thompson C.P. 10
Turner Wm 10
Tallman A W 14
Treadwell J M. 14
Talbott W H H 15
Tramp H. M. 16
Tarr B. H. 16
Tucker M. A. 18
Trump Wm 18
Terry C.H. 19
Tarr Soren 20
Trotter H.B. 22
Tadlock Jas M. 23
Sharp R M 25
Tobias A R 26
Tillsworth W.J. 26
Trull Alonzo 27
Tyson Robt 29
Taylor Jas 31
Templeman J.W. Jr 31
Trent B.F. 32
Trimble F.L. 34
Treadwell Thos J Jr 34
Turner Geo Lee 35
Thomas Levi 35
Poole Jno W. 36
Templeman Lloyd 45
Thompson Irvin 46
Tarr Jas W. 49
Todd A M 50
Templeman Amos 50
Taylor Curtis H 50
Tarr Ward 52
Trent J M. 55
Thompson Walter 56
Tarr L B 56
Taylor David 60
Thompson Charles 62
Taylor John J. 64
Turnipseed Jno 65
Tarr Wiley 69
Turner Samuel A 70
Thomas A B. 71
Tomy C D 72

Females

Thatcher Sarah E —— 6
Turner Anna L —— 6
Trent Mrs H. M —— 10
Titus Jane 13
Thomas Nancy A. 16
Taylor Amanda V 18
Turner Emma C. 18
Turnbaugh Alice Bell 19
Terry Elizabeth 20
Trent Lidie C. 21
Thomas Sarah A. 21
Thompson Gertrude A. 22
Tobler Rosea 22
Tarr Ella 23
Trabue Emily J. 24
Turner Mary 27
Treadwell Minnie B. 27
Terry Ida 29
Turner Mattie 31
Thompson Mattie 34
Taylor Ezra M. 34
Tapp Hannah C 35
Town Pink 39
Trent Lizzie 43
Thompson Emma J 43
Thompson Addie 47
Thompson Sarah A 44
Tarr Kate A 45
Taliver Isabelle 51
Trull Sallie 52
Talbot Lina 58
Titus Leona B 59
Talbott Dennie 59
Turner Sadie 60
Turner Carrie 61
Tice Lulie 61
Tarr Elsie E. 61
Theobald Nellie 62
Templeman Julia M. 64
Thomas Sarah Elizabeth 65
Tarr Cornilla 65
Tadlock Ruth 66
Turner Stella M 67
Taliver Mary L. Mrs 67
Templeman Francis 67
Taylor Greg 68
Thomas Lida 73

Thompson Wm 74
Thompson Jno 74
Thompson Chas 77
Tadlock D. D. 78
Turner Alexander 79
Thompson Fred 79
Thompson Cassius M. Co. 80
Thompson Vesper 80
Terry C A 80
Tarr Frank F. 84
Thomazos W. 93
Tinsley R. C. B. 106
Tadlock Moses 119

Templeman Mystie E. 74
Thompson Cora A 77
Trent Bertha 79
Thayer Nattie 79
Thompson Nozerene 80
Towne Hallie D. 84
Turner Lula M. 84
Tudar Nevada 89
Tarr Amy G. 93
Turner Grace M 94

"S"

Stevens Emery 85
Stevens Oscar 85
Smith Charley 88
Stayton Chas. E. 89
Stacy James E. 89
Smith Levi F. 88
Stacy Thos. C. 90
Schuylbach W^m 90
Smith George E. 90
Shepherd H. G. 91
Stull Wm E. 91
Spurgeon G W 91
Sigemore Fred D 92
Squires Chas N. 92
Stull Herbert 93
Stevens Jas A. 93
Stull Jos E. 93
Strobel Lloyd 94
Sloop Lewis 117
Swaito Orlando 117
Shriver Ira 118
Schaeffer Ed 118
Shriver Carl R 119
Stephens Huse 119
Shade Julius 119

Underwood Maria 91

Spur Fanny 88
Smyser Leonard 90
Shipman Adah P. 90
Sloop Linnie L. 93
Stipp Alma 93
Shirley Laura D 92
Sprenger Emma E. 118
Sprenger Viola M 118
Schmid Millie 119
Snowberger Clara B. 119
Slavin Ethel 119

Vitteton Silas C.	9
Vanmeter Albert	14
Vittetoe W. S.	15
Vittetoe Devandra	19
Venathen D.	21
Veatch M. M.	24
Vance D. H.	34
Vincent J. Faux	36
Vestal Claiborne	44
Veatch George M	48
Veatch N. G.	48
Vail C. L.	59
Vittetoe W. L.	64
Vittetoe Frederick A	78
Vandike S. C.	80
Vandeventer Joseph	117
Vittetoe L. A	87
Veatch John E.	92
Veach Delmer	93
Veatch Ida J	14
VanVelkinburgh Harriet A	19
Vittetoe Florence L.	32
Vandeventer Sarah E	40
Vance Julia	41
Vandike Ella M	41
Varner Ida	57
Vesper Alice	61
Vaughan Nancy M	66
Valentine Sadie E	66
Vannoy Edna	80
Vittetoe Carrie V.	139
Vance Hannah	90
Vittetoe Bessie V.	92
Veach Elva May	118
Vittetoe Hattie	119

Males		Females	
Satterfield Wm C.	46	Slavin Lula	51
Shobe John A.	45	Shonts Elizabeth	51
Smith Wm F	47	Snead Dora E.	52
Slavin Jas M	47	Shipman Minnie	52
Snowberger Arnold	47	Satterfield Mary	52
Slightom Henry M	47	Shoemake Anna	54
Stokesbury Jno A	48	Smith Mary E	54
Sagerty J. F.	48	See Olive B.	54
Seamster Lewis C	48	Sanders Etta	54
Shutt Hiram R	48	Stevens Nancy	56
Stokesbury Wm H	49	Schupbach Rosa	56
Schubert Henry A	50	Shumate Mittie	57
Schelley Henry E	50	Smith Mary E.	58
Schupbach Frederic	51	Saeger Phoeba	58
Snowberger Benedict	51	Sawyer Ellen	59
Sloop Wm B.	52	Shelton Cora A	60
Shepherd James	52	Slaughter Bertha E.	60
Stevens N. E.	52	Shepherd Susan	61
Stretch George	53	Smith Mellie	61
Smith Chris	53	Swartz Anna	61
Snowberger Saml H.	53	Spurgeon Dora E.	62
Stohl Chas A	53	Schupbach Margaret	62
Starrett Clyde L	54	Shaw Cora Thos	62
Stevens Jno W	54	Smith Bertha L.	63
See Francis M	54	Schubert Mary	63
Shaffer Geo B.	54	Simmons Ida	63
Savage Stephen	54	Shockley Lee	63
Stevens D. G	55	Strickland Anna	64
Sommers David	55	Skinner Carrie J.	65
Selby L. N.	57	Shutt Emma F	68
Shockley Geo E.	57	Schroeder Martha	68
Swartz Chas H.	57	Swartz Maggie	69
Shepherd Emma	57	Smith Emma C.	69
Simmons Oliver H	58	Sheridan Lucy V.	69
Smith S. E.	58	Schenk Bertha E.	70
Shirley Jas W	59	Saeger Minnie	70
Sanderson Jno P.	59	Spell Anna	70
Searcy Saml B.	61	Sherman Hattie E.	71
Smith William T	61	Slice Edith	71
Swartz Joseph	61	Sharp Fannie	72
Starrett Llewellyn	62	Schroder Mable	72
Stevens A. E.	62	Shively Anna A.	72
Spurgeon James	64	Shaw Mary E	73
Speer Frank M	64	Sanders Laura	75
Sweeney Albert E.	65	Sanders Birt	75

Carried Sheet to Letter C

Males		Females	
White James M	6	Warren Nellie J.	6
Wagner		Wage Bettie F.	6
White M. M.	6	Walker Mary J.	7
Wilson James F.	8	Woods Mary J.	8
Watts Lewis	8	Welford Sarah E.	9
Waddle D M	9	Wyatt D. J.	11
Williams F. G.	9	Weitzel Margaret	12
Welch Chas	9	Whitlow Willie B	12
Williams G A.	10	Wright Sarah B.	12
White John H.	10	Watkins Belle	13
Wylie W. A.	11	Wells Mary	13
Williams John	11	Watts Sidney	16
Wardlow Alonzo	11	Willis Ettie	18
Watson John A	12	Wood Minnie G.	19
Watson F. F.	12	Winningham Catharine	20
White F. C.	13	Winningham Ida J.	20
Watkins Arthur	14	Wage Betsy J.	21
Willcockson Wm. S.	15	Waight Elizabeth C Mrs	21
Walker J. H.	15	Watkins Anna B.	21
Welch John W	17	Wigginton Mrs Elizabeth M	22
Whitlow John M.	19	Watson Belle	22
Wayman Henry	20	Welch Zuba L.	23
West Simon	(20) 20	Wilzel Catharine	23
Wilson James A	22	Webster Margaret C	23
Wright P. L.	23	Wheeler Bertha A.	24
Webster R. M.	23	Wilson Ella	24
Wallace W. C.	24	White Lyra J.	24
White P. W.	24	Walton Flora C.	25
Wallace Lawrence S.	26	Watts Martha C	(25) 25
Weaver Wm R.	26	Webster Alice	25
Westwood Thos A	26	Wheeler Sarah A	26
White Dr L M	26	Watkins Mamie	26
Worthington J. L. D.	27	Wilson Emma J.	29
Williams Wm A.	27	Wagner Margaret	29
Wade Levi F.	28	Westcott Anna C.	29
Whitsides John	29	Whitesides Malissa	29
Westbrook Agrippa	29	Wheeler Theodocia	30
Wagner A. A.	30	Wilson Emma	31
Whitesides Geo. W.	31	Walton M Estelle	34
Wayman Wm I	32	West Mary	35
Woodson Clement	33	Winn Eliza A	35
Weitzel A. W.	33	Wright Emma M.	36
White Wm	33	Wells Ollie R	36
Wright G W	34	Wright Ella M	37
Wootten Marion J.	36	Wiley Armanda E	24
Winninger A B	38	Watkins Emily B	41

Whitacre N. L	41	Wells Lucy	41
Westbrook Jno	42	Whitlow Annie	41
Walker H F	42	Welch Adore C	44
Wyatfree Chas	42	Wells Flora A	44
West Harmon G.	43	Walker Liza	44
Watkins Jno	46	Watkins Cora Inez	45
Whitaker Lourance	46	Weitzel Wilhelmina	45
Winn Geo E.	46	Woods Nora L.	45
Wells Stephen	47	Welborn Jaily Alice	45
Wadell Geo E.	47	Watts Sarah E	46
West M C	47	Watkins Nancy E	46
Walker John	49	Watkins Jennie	47
Woodard Thomas J.	50	Willis Eliza Ann	48
Wade Jacob	50	Wilson Josie	48
Winn Jesse F	51	West Martha J	50
Williams A J	51	White Lucy	50
Winningham Jno	52 C	Wright Annie	52
Webb Charles L	52	Williams Minnie	52
Whitehouse J E	54	Wilson Anna	53
Watkins Jas B	54	Whitlow Kate	53
Webster Benj A.	56	Weitzel Emma	53
Williams Geo E.	56	Watkins Myrtle	54
Watkins Lafayette	57	Walker Leonore	55
Wilsons Joshua	57	Watkins Emily J.	55
Woods James P	58	Wells Lettie	58
Watkins David	58	Wyatt Nancy E	59
Winninger H W	59	Watland Annie J.	59
Warnick Jasper L	59	Womick Perneller J.	60
Wales George W.	60	Wales Claude M.	60
Walters Frank M	61	Wright Cora M	61
Whittaw Richard	62	Watts Cynthia A.	61
Willis John	62	White Rhoda	62
Wright Jas A.	62	Welsh Belle	63
Welsh Newton O	63	Willis Dora B	63
Whiteside Jesse A	63	Westhoff Dora	64
West A B	64	Whittaw Sarah	65
Wayman Alvis S.	66	White Martha S.	66
Whitman Charles	68	Hardlow Sara	67
Watkins Clarence	69	West Lydia J	68
Ward B. J.	69	Wait L. A.	69
Wilson G B.	70	Watson Mary	69
Winningham Henry	72	Wayman Mary E.	69
Williams Geo E.	73	Walters Sepha	69
Willis Chas W	74	White Clara C.	70
Wayman Jesse Fin Letter	24	Williams Anna	71

Yates Chas 6
York F. E. 20
Yadon Thos C. 22
Young Jacob H. 27
Yeamans Wm F. 45
Young W. L. 61
Yeamans Albert 71
York Hollis 119
Yadon M. O. 13
Yadon Bonita A 15
York Elizabeth 16
York Stella 36
Yates Martha 38
Yates Miranda A 57
Yates Clara M 36
York, Maude 116
Waddle Will 72
Wood D. J. 74
Whiteside Jno W 74
White Chas. W. 76
Watkins Chas F. 77
Wellfort Geo L 79
Waide Jas. N. 79
Welsh Wm D 79
Wellfort Wm E 79
Womack Wm 80
Wheeler Joel C. 81
Wheler Train 164
Westhoff Veronica C. 165
West Lewis N. 190
Wise Matthew 90
Westhoff John D. 93
White W G 93
Waddell Arch D. 94
Wright James A 94
Walyman Jas. A. 94
Wright Daniel 117
Whitton Elbert 117
West M. A 118
Welsh Edgar 118
Watts Josette 71
Welsh Sarah J 72
Watkins Hattie 74
Winn Chas Mrs. 74
Wirth Minnie 75
Wellfort Mary 76
Whitesides Lura F 77
Wellfort Emma 78
Willies Minerva 78
West Anna M 78
Wheatley Maggie 78
Westhoff Mary Frances 79
Winningham Fannie 79
Williams Maggie 80
Wheeler Millie 164
West Elizabeth F. 89
West Sarah J 89
Wheeler Mollie M. 89
Winnegt R. Elizabeth 88
West Salina J. 89
Wortman Lena F. 89
Wright Minnie M. 90
Williams Byrdie 90
Whitaere Sigetta 91
Womack Frances J 92
Walters Nellie 93
Wilderson Sarah E. 92
Whitlock Anna V 94
Westhoff Ettie L. 94
Watkins Delia Pearl 98
Winn 117
Weiss Rosa 118
Whiteside Clara 118
Whiteside Ida 119
Weldon Anna Eliza 119

Gatt Jonas	79	Gamble Pearl	79
Guill S.A.	79	Gregory Emma	80
Griswold H L	80	Graham Carrie	80
Gardner David	81	Girton Mary L	80
Gingrich Eli J.	84	Gaskill Gennetta B	84
Gillespie Chas	87	Green Jennie Lee	119
Geery Wm. A.	161	Geery Renna Belle	119
Garrett W.E.	168	Grunsch Caroline	119
Gillespie Daniel W.			
Groseclose Jos. L.	90		
Gosser J O	91		
Gardine Chas E	92		
Golston Geo W.	91		
Gillispie D M.	92		
Griggs David	94		
Goosey Elmer	117		
Geery George	118		
Grimes James S	119		

	Males		Females	
	Zugg Addison S.	13	Z Zugg Sarah E	41
	Zugg Wm. F.	46	Zieber Evalina	61
	Zaern Joseph	65	Zaern Christina	65
	Zaern A.F.	77	Zacharison Mary	118
	Zugg Elmer T	79		
	Ziebert W. H.	157		
	Zugg Addison	93		
	Zugg Edgar	94		
	Carter Jas A.	94		
"C"	~~Crump James R.~~	"C"		
	Crump James R.	171	Cooksey Lettie	80
	Current Lewis J.	89	Combs Hulda	80
	Current Wm. W.	89	Cleeton Bertha E.	80
	Caldwell Wm. P.	88	Calhoun Oria M	80
	Clardy Howard C	93	Cozad Jennie M	84
	Cox Leroy	118	Cleeton Rosa E.	158
	Clarkson Eliott	118	Crist Bertha	164
	Cason Tom	119	Clark Dellie	196
			Caywood Dollie	197
			Caldwell Pearl	89
			Coons Lettie	90
			Clarkson Lettie	90
			Cunningham Mary F.	93
			Collins Dessie	94
			Crump Una	117
			Cull Myrtle	118
			Crawford Lib	118
			Childress Grace	118
			Childs Ella	118
			Crim Lula F.	119

Males		Females.	
Barker James.	116	Beach Nona	118
Bowen Ora	118		
Bland James	119		
Brown Robert E	119		
Buford John P.	119		
Briggs Bert A.	119		
Bailey C. J. E.	119		

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Osborn & Hathorn, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Mar	1st	1886	Willis S. Miller	under	Emma Rogelsong	over	Mar	5	86	Mail	1	214	Parents assents
March	5	1886	Wm. P. Buford	over	Clara B Morris	over	Mar	9	86	Mail	1	214	U.S. 6. Shows all ok
Mar	10	1886	Henry W. Swindler	over	Mary Summers	over	Jun	5	86		1	223	
Mar	10	1886	R. W. Oliver	over	Ida M Ervin	under	apil	6	86		1	217	Father assents
Mar	11	1884	Chas Yates	over	Ida C Anthony	over							O.K. A Becraft Grateful
Mar	18	1886	A. E. Chatlin	over	Belle Enyart	over	apil	6	86		1	216	affidavits on file
Mar	25	86	J. F. Grant	over	Addie L Stacy	under	Mar	29	86		1	216	Mother assents
apil	19	86	S H Mitchell	over	Sadie Baskett	over	May	19	86		1	221	Father assents
April	21	86	Alonzo Leudom	over	Belle Leudom	over	apil	29	86		1	218	O.K.
apl	22	86	John G. Miller	over	Carrie A Perin	over	apil	29	86		1	218	O.K.
apl	26	86	Geo McFadden	over	Maud Chapman	over	apil	28	86		1	217	O.K.
apl	26	86	H. G. Payton	over	Marilla J. Lasley	over	May	15	86		1	221	O.K.
apil	27	86	J. M. White	over	Sarah E Thatcher	under	May	5	86	Mail	1	219	Father assents
May	3	86	Jno. C. Payton	over	Phoebe A Gallispie	under	May	8	86		1	219	Father assents.
May	11	86	Nathaniel Bennett	over	Nellie J. Warren	over	May	15	86		1	220	Father assents
May	12	1886	J. M. Bish	over	Anna L Turner	over	May	12	86		1	220	Brother Grateful
May	17	86	Thos J. Hull	e/s	Belle J. Wage	over							School List Shows O.K. Affidavits
May	19	86	Saml I Ross	under	Ellar Riley	over	May	28	86		1	222	Fathers assents
May	20	86	W M White	over	Amanda F Justice	over	May	25	86		1	222	Father assents
May	29	86	Dennis Riggles	over	Hattie Allen L	over	May	31	86		1	223	Affidavits on file

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Coleman & Hatcher, Printers, Binders. Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
June	2	1886	Eben Smith	over	Mrs Belle Holman	over	June	2	86		1	228	
June	4	1886	J. W. Rigg	over	Alma E. Shepherd	over	June	7	86		1	224½	U.S. Census shows her 19 March 1867.
June	12	1886	M. G. Brenizer	over	Libbie Hoffman	under	June	18	86		1	225½	Father assents
June	12	1886	J. L. Morrhead	over	Martha Mullinix	under	June	14	86		1	225	Father & Guardian assents
June	14	1886	George Bunner	over	F. C. Hess	over	June	14	86		1	224	Father assents
June	15	1886	Geo A Rogers	under	Matilda E Hetrick	under	June	21	86		1	226	Parents assent
June	22	1886	Taylor Myers	over	Martin A Fisher	over	June	22	86		1	226	
June	25	1886	A. J. Greenwell	63	Margaret J. Haley	47	June	25	86		1	228	
July	19	1886	Reese Brassfield	over	Clarinda Morford	over	July	19	86		1	227	Father Qualifies to age
July	3	1886	James Moore	over	Mary Horn	over	July	3	86		1	227	
July	23	1886	V. P. Altes	over	Bettie Jones	over	July	23	86		1	229	Father assents
July	27	1886	N D Gower	over	Stella Clemons	under	July	27	86		1	229	Father assents
July	31	1886	Wm A. Fletcher	over	Ora Palmer	over	Aug	3	86		1	230	Affidavit on file
July	31	1886	B. F. Triplett	over	Mary J. Walker	over	Aug	19	86		1	232	Affidavit on file
Aug	4	1886	Jno R Stein	over	Samantha J. Strode	over	Aug	30	86	Geo Jackson	1	234	Affidavit filed
Aug	5	1886	Harrison Figgs	over	Sarah J. Baird	over	Aug	10	86		1	231	Affidavits on file
Aug	6	1886	Geo Atkinson	over	Clara Evans	under	Aug	6	86		1	230	Father assents
Aug	6	1886	Marion Dunn	over	Nelly Fletcher	under	Aug	19	86		1	232	Father assents
Aug	11	1886	J W Groseclose	over	Mary E. Snider	over	Aug	11	86		1	231	Affidavits on file

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Aug	19	/86	James T Wilson	over	Mary S Manning	under	Oct	15	86	Mail	1	238	Parents assent
Aug	21	/86	E. L. Goodson	over	Margaret Triggs	over	Aug	24	/86	J. G. Sims M G	1	233	U.S. Shows all OK
Sept	10	/86	John R. Jackson	over	Ella Buchanan	over	Sept	13	/86	P T Mc Celvey Pg 64	1	235	Assent & affidavit on file
Sept	11	/86	Jno. W. Byrum	over	Elmira Hamilton	over	Sept	15	/86	D. H. Brassfield M G	1	234	Pa assents
Sept	13	/86	D. C. Lloyd	over	Julia F. Mulch	over	Sept	14	/86		1	233	Affidavits on file
Sept	25	/86	Jas. H. Gray	over	Lucy Shreve	over	Sept	26	/86	J W Yates Elder	1	235	Father assents
Sept	25	/86	Lewis Watts	over	Josie Neely	over	Oct	15	86	Mail	1	237	Father assents
Sept	29	/86	F. H Campbell	over	Teresa A Hamner	under	Oct	7	/86	Mail	1	236	Father & Mother assents
Oct	6	/86	Thornton Alexander	over	Emma Huckins	over	Oct	10	86	Mail	1	239	Affidavit on file
Oct	8	/86	W. M. Draper	over	Nellie Greenwell	over	Oct	18	/86	Mail	1	238	Affidavit & Consent of Guardian on file
Oct	9	/86	Elias Aldridge	under	Alice Dees	over	Oct	19	86	Mail	1	239	Consent on file
Oct	9	1886	Geo. B. Nichols	over	Ella Kratzer	over	Oct	10	/86	A. C. Bailey J. P.	1	237	Sch'd of Dist Same & affidavit on file U.S. Census Shows all OK and Father assents
Oct	12	1886	Solomon Bash	over	Lydia J. Bennett	over	Dec	18	/86	Mail	1	249	Mother assents
Oct	14	1886	Wm L Dotson	over	Rachel J Keeney	over	Oct	23	86	J L Brassfield M G.	1	240	Father assents
Oct	14	1886	J. S. Martin	over	Minerva C Fincher	over	Nov	10	/86	H. Reavis M G	1	243	Aff on file
Oct	16	86	Jos E. Blodgett	over	Sarah A Gillispie	over	Dec	18	/86	Mail	1	249	Father assents on file
Oct	26	/86	Melvin H Tucker	over	Kate Edwards	over	Nov	4	/86	Mail	1	242	Affidavit on file
Oct	26	86	Anthony Rainbolt	over	Sarah C Foglesong	over	Nov	5	86	J L Brassfield M G	1	242	Aff on file
Oct	26	/86	N. N Fulton	over	Mary J. Woods	over	Oct	20	/86	Wm Hardy M G.	1	240	Father assents

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Oct	30	1886	P Harris Saml M	over	Anna Gatlin	over	Oct	30	1886	A.C. Bailey J.P.	1	241	Aff on file
Nov	1	1886	L.M. Waddle	over	Mrs Eliza J Rials	over	Nov	4	86	Jas Allen M.G.	1	241	Aff on file
Nov	5	1886	Geo H. Jackson	over	Mahala C Martin	under	Dec	21	86	Mail	1	246	Fathers assent on file
Nov	9	1886	J.W. Hays	over	Clara E. Majors	over	Nov	12	86	Alvin Jackson M.G	1	244	Affidavit on file
Nov	1	1886	D.J. Williams	over	A.A. Dufur	under	Nov	1	86	R Gayword P. Judge	1	236	Fathers assents
Nov	13	1886	Chas Welch	under	Dora Foster	over	Nov	16	86	Mail	1	243	Parents assent
Nov	17	1886	Thos R Moorhead	over	Sarah E Wellfort	over	Nov	29	86	Wm Hartley M.G	1	248	Affidavit & bonds all OK shown
Nov	22	1886	Silas C. Pittetor	over	Mrs Clara A Harris	over	Nov	24	86	Mail	1	244	all OK
Nov	24	1886	R.E. McDaniel	over	M A Lasly	under	Nov	30	86	D.D. Brassfield M.G	1	245	Parents assent
Nov	29	1886	A.L. Logan	over	Martha E Roberts	under	Nov	30	86	Wm Hartley M.G	1	246	Mothers Assents
Dec	3	1886	Charles Jackson	under	Anna Jones	under	Dec	7	86	Hiram Reavis M.G	1	248	Parents assent
Dec	8	1886	J.L. Lasly	over	Mary A Hulen	over	Dec	16	86	H Brassfield M.G	1	248	affidavits on file
Nov	20	1886	J.D Cleveland	over	Mary Brady	over	Dec	6	86	Mail	1	247	OK
Dec	18	1886	T.C. Andrus	over	Martha T. Brewer	over	Dec	24	87	Wm Hartley M.G	1	250	both over 18 years & 21 years
Dec	18	1886	F.M. Glasgow	under	Ida Smith	under	Mar	8	87	P H Veach (Mail)	1	261	Parents Assent
Dec	20	1886	L.S. Bowen	over	Laura E Hamner	under	Dec	24	86	Mail	1	250	Parents assent
Dec	23	1886	J. P. Estes	over	Mrs N E Bamgoover	over	Jan	3	87	Mail	1	252	Son Qualifies as to age
Dec	24	1886	John Grindell	under	Alice Stout	over	Dec	25	186	Ell & M Rose M.G	1	251	Fathers Assents
Dec	28	18	V C Rose	over	Clara V Jackson	over	Jan	3	87	Mail	1	251	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Canavan & Hatcher, Printers, Quincy

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Dec	30	1886	Wm H Ivy	over	Augusta H Anders	over	Dec	30	86	Mail	1	247	Affidavits on file (R.C. Sapp OK)
Jan	15	87	John C. Kinsley	over	Sadie Shook	over	Jan	26	87	Mail	1	254	Affidavits on file, By Bond Sapp OK Thos Morris OK
Jan	17	87	D. E. Dawkins	over	Cora B Cadwallader	over	Jan	25	87	A Jackson	1	253	Affidavits on file School Teacher Thos OK OK per S A Dysart OK per E B Rawlins OK per
Jan	18	87	J. W. Fisher	Under	Mary E Snelson	over	Jan	28	87	Mail	1	254	Father assents Affidavits on file
Jan	22	87	W A Williams	over	Maranda A Dunn	over	Feby	15	87	Mail	1	256	Mother assents Records OK
Jany	25	87	A. G. Campbell	over	Mrs F. M. Trent	over	Jan	25	87	E B Lytle	1	253	aged 40 & 38 years
Jany	27	87	Frank Crumpe	Under	Allie L. Richey	over	Mar	3	87	J Fugate Jr P.	1	260	Parents assent
Jany	29	1887	A. J. Damon	over	Cora A McGoldrick	over	Mch	23	87	F M Rose Christian Minister	1	265	U.S. 6, Shows OK Affidavits
Feby	2	1887	C.P. Thompson	over	Belle Jamison	over	Feby	4	87	~~Mail~~ E B Lytle	1	255	Affidavits on file U.S. Shows OK
Feby	2	1887	John H. White	Under	Sarah E. Mimms	over	~~Mch~~ Mar	30	87	~~J~~ Wm Hartley	1	267	Affidavits & consent on file U. S. Shows OK
Feby	5	1887	Frank King	over	Mary A Mygrant	over	Feby	12	87	Mail	1	256	All OK
Feby	7	1887	E. S. Lockett	over	Mary L Caswell	over	Feby	16	87	Mail	1	267	Assents on file
Feby	8	1887	Wm Turner	over	Jane Hird	over	Mar	3	87	by mail	1	259	
							Mar	3	87	Mail	1	259	Affidavits on file
Feby	10	1887	Philip Barger	over	Mrs Purdy Ryles	over	Feby	12	87	Mail	1	255	Affidavits on file
Feby	15	1887	C. L. Thomson	over	Loretta Ludom	over	Mar	3	87	by mail	1	260	all OK
Feby	15	1887	Arthur McCluskey	over	Mary E. Hunsicker	over	Mar	8	87	E Bowen J.P.	1	262	Assents & affidavits on file
Feby	18	1887	John W Anders	over	Martha M Ashford	under	Feby	24	87	by Geo Jackson	1	252	Parents assent
Feby	18	1887	John Mull	over	Louisa C. Miller	over	Feb	23	87	Mail	1	258	All OK
Feby	19	1887	C P Stice	over	Jennie Jones	over	Feby	21	87	J D Brown	1	257	U. S. Shows all OK

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Calhoon & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Friday	22	1887	H. A. Wylie	over	Mary B. Calhoun	over	Mar	24	87	Mail	1	259	affidavits on file & School Dis Shows
Friday	23	1887	Benj J. Lee	over	Emma L. Stigge	over	Mch	28	87	by C W Burnett	1	258	Assents on file
Friday	24	1887	A A. Behrens	over	Clina J. Mitchell	over	Mch	23	87	F M Rose C. Minister	1	266	Census shows OK
Friday	26	1887	Manuel Coons	over	Emma McCauley	over	Mar	8	87	E Bowen Jr. P.	1	262	Assent on file & School List Shows U. S. Shows OK
Mar	21	1887	Wm A Scamahorn	over	Effie O Nicholson	over	Mch	11	87	Ennis Starbuck	1	263	affidavits on file
Mar	3	1887	Geo W Howe	over	Mary B Haley	over	Mar	3	87	T D Brown J. P.	1	261	Father assents
Mar	5	1887	Henry F Davis	over	Julia A Gillaspie	over	Mch	19	87	W D Haynes V. D. M.	1	264	Parents assent
Mar	7	1887	John Williams	over	Maggie Sampler	over	Mch	18	87	G D Gray J. P.	1	264	Parents assents
Mar	8	1887	John W Coons	over	S. J. Wyatt	over	April	2	87	Ennis Starbuck M. G.	1	268	affidavits on file & U.S. Shows OK
Mar	12	1887	Geo D Gilliland	over	Mary R Moore	over	Mch	23	87	F M Rose, Christian Minister	1	265	Affidavit on file
Mar	12	1887	Jas H Martin	over	Mrs Mary J. Brooks	over	Mch	14	87	R N Barbee Jr. P.	1	263	Census & Marriage Record OK
Mar	12	1887	Alonzo Wardlow	over	Mary J. Stratton	over	Mch	26	87	Hiram Leonard Jr. P.	1	266	affidavits on file
Mar	17	1887	Thos Jones	over	Elizabeth Atwell	over	Oct	28	87	Geo W Johnston J. P.	1	297	affidavits on file & U.S. Shows OK
Mar	19	1887	Jas L. Smith	over	Frela Lewis	over	April	26	87	Elder F M Rose	1	271	affidavit on file
Mar	21	1887	Jas Allen	over	Sarah A Gillespie	over	April	2	87	W D Haynes M G.	1	268	" " "
Mch	26	1887	Clay M Stewart	over	Nancy A. Hicks	over	April	21	87	Geo Jackson M. G	1	270	J A Bryant & Geo Bush & Jas Allen Census & School List Shows born 1870
Mch	29	1887	Elmer Bridwell	under	Elizabeth Mason	over	April	2	87	Hiram Leonard J. P.	1	267	Parents assent
Mch	30	1887	Martin Hiliger	over	Paulina Burkhart	over	April	26	87	Elder F. M. Rose	1	272	Parent Assents
April	2	1887	Henry McClellan	over	Maggie Hope	over	April	27	87	H G Minium Elder C.C.	1	273	Parents assent

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Columbia Stationery, Printing, Binding Co.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
apie	6	87	Job Morgan	over	Laura A. Anders	over	~~apie~~ May	~~6~~ 3	~~8~~ 87	C W Burnett M G	1	275	Affs on file
apie	6	87	John D George	over	Hannie Brassfield	over	apie	17	87	Geo W Johnson J. P.	1	277	Affidavits on file
apie	7	87	Louis Mosser	over	Margaret Weitzel	over	apie	8	87	J W Milligan J.P.	1	269	Affidavits on file
apie	11	87	John A. Watson	over	Mrs Dora Saunders	over	apie	18	87	J M H Smith M.G.	1	269	Affidavits on file
apie	16	87	Richard H Watson	under	Mariah H Butler	over	apie	18	87	J M H Smith M.G.	1	269	Parents assent on Record
apie	21	87	H C Monroe	over	Sarah C. Bryan	over	apie	28	87	Rev M.B. Horton	1	273	Parents assent U.S. Shows OK
apie	21	87	W.W. Bradshaw	over	Mary A. Judge	over	apie	26	87	John Ryan Catholic Priest	1	271	All OK
apie	27	87	T. J. Ballew	over	Lillie Osborn	over	apie	27	87	Wm Hanley M.G.	1	272	All OK
apie	28	87	L.H. Cousins	over	Allie Mather	under	apie	28	87	F.P. Mulligan J.P.	1	274	Parents assent
apie	28	87	J H Gales	over	Willie B Whitlow	over	May	27	87	H M Rose Elder	1	278	Parents assent
apie	28	87	B.H. Gales	over	Leanna Robins	under	apie	30	87	F.P. Mulligan J.P.	1	275	Parents assent
apie	28	87	Wm W Blankenship	over	Sarah B Wright	over	apie	30	87	F.P. Mulligan J.P.	1	274	Parents assent
May	2	87	A. Casner	over	Anna Ryals	over	May	1	87	Geo W Johnson J.P.	1	276	Aff on file
May	5	87	W.F. Potter	"	Louisa Smith	"	May	5	87	J D Brown J. P.	1	276	Every body knows "Em"
May	18	87	E.E. Sibert	over	Mary E. Cooper	over	June	28	87	C W Burnett M.G.	1	281	Ages OK by affidavits School Certificates shown
May	19	87	Thos J Hulen	over	Ann Hulen	over	May	19	87	R Caywood Robertsburg	1	277	OK
May	26	87	W.P. Mullins	over	Libbie Glaze	over	June	20	87	J D Wilson M.G.	1	280	OK
May	30	87	Hiram Lamb	over	Carmack Leslie	over	June	1	87	E M Capp M.E. C.S.	1	278	Affidavits on file
June	1	87	N. R. Gibson	over	Mary Shipman	over	June	25	87	Ennis Starbuck MG	1	280	Affidavit on file

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month	Day	Year	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month	Day	Year	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
June	6	87	Saml E Reynolds	over	Emma C. Smith	Under	June	14	87	Hiram Leonard J.P.	1	279	Parents assent
June	14	87	A. D. Gill	over	Mrs Ora Darnell.	over	June	14	87	J D Brown J. P.	1	279	affidavits on file
July	2	87	John R Melvin	under	Maggie Morehead	over	July	11	87	Wm Harley M.G.	1	281	Parents assent
July	11	87	A W Sawyer	49	Mary E Alexander	22	July	11	87	J W Milligan J. P.	1	282	affidavits on file
July	12	87	Jas N. Barnes	43	Mrs Margaret V. Barnes	19	July	19	87	E. M. Leapp M. G.	1	282	Affidavit on file
July	9	87	Geo E. Jumpen	21	Sophia Keist	17	Aug	17	87	F. Milliger J.P.	1	286	Assents on file
July	16	87	Addison S. Zugg	Under	Nancy H Ayers	Under	July	26	87	Wm Harley M G	1	283	Parents assent
July	22	87	J. W. Alexander	28	M. O. Yaden	22	Aug	16	87	Rev J. J. Snell	1	286	Record & affidavits on file
July	26	87	J. L. Holloway	22	Lillie Leedom	20	Aug	9	87	R D Gardner M. G	1	284	Record Shows OK affidavit filed
Aug	6	87	W. L. Harman	26	Emily B Hogsong	17	Aug	8	87	Thos B Brassfield M G	1	283	Father assents
Aug	11	87	Joel C Dixon.	24	Bellette Thrasher	20	Aug	11	87	Wm Harley M.G.	1	284	Assents & affidavits on file
Aug	11	87	Jos B. Cochran	21	Nancy J. Barnes	20	Sept	7	87	Wm Harley M G	1	288	U. S. C. Shows OK
Aug	13	87	Shelton Paris	24	Ida D Garman	18	Aug	13	87	J. D. Brown J. P.	1	285	Parents assent & affidavits on file
Aug	13	87	Nelson A Ashford	42	Martha A Hogsong	24	Aug	15	87	T. L. Brassfield M.G.	1	285	U. S. C. OK & affidavit on file
Aug	18	87	T. C. White	25	Hannah Kird	20	Aug	18	87	E B Lytle M. G.	1	287	Assents on file
Aug	27	87	Saml A Dysart	over	Ida Roberts	over	Aug	29	87	J M Faulkner J. P.	1	287	OK
Aug	31	87	La Fayette Gordy	26	Belle Watkins	19	Sept	1	87	F M Rose M G	1	288	Assents on file
Sept	8	87	Peter H. Castell	28	Ida M. Reynolds	21	Sept	17	87	H. Leonard J. P.	1	290	Cert. of Sch. of Lict. Affidavits on file Shows OK & A
Sept	9	87	Eli G. Johnson	25	Mary E Kasler	22	Sept	13	87	Eld W A Hatton	1	289	Record Shows OK

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Chapman & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Sept	10	87	W A Burns	29	Mary E. Jones	23	Sept	12	87	J. M. Fulcher J.P.	1	289	Assent on file
Sept	10	87	Bird Lasley	21	Belvatta Lunsford	20	Oct	14	87	J W Stamister M G	1	295	
Sept	17	87	John W. Meeks	24	Sarah J. Rouse	22	Sept	17	87	J D Brown J. P.	1	290	
Sept	21	87	H. A. Conroy	29	Leyretta Goldsby	17	Sept	28	87	Geo t Burns M. G	1	291	Father assents
Sept	21	87	G. F. Fincher	21	Belle Z Lasley	21	Sept	27	87	J L Brassfield M G	1	291	Affidavits on file
Sept	29	87	W. G. Fennell	26	Josephine Jamison	22	Sept	29	87	J S Wilson M G	1	293	Affidavits on file
Oct	1	87	W D Stacy	33	Emma R. Fulcher	21	Oct	1	87	R D Gardner M G	1	293	O K
Oct	1	87	John G. Mills	over	Minnie A. Mott	over	Oct	2	87	E B Lytle M G	1	292	O K
Oct	1	87	Albert Varner	28	Alma a Mattison	32	Oct	1	87	R Hayword Probate Judge	1	292	O.K.
Oct	7	87	Chas L. Decker	21	Cora A Jones	20	Oct	9	87	E B Lytle M G	1	294	Assent on file.
Oct	7	87	David A. Burgin	24	Belle Singleton	25	Oct	9	87	R D Gardner M G	1	294	O.K.
Oct	10	87	O. W. Pallman	24	Salina E Norman	23	Oct	12	87	J W Milligan J.P.	1	295	O K
Oct	11	87	J. M. Threadkill	over	Emma Howsom	over	Oct	13	87	E B Lytle M G	1	296	Affidavit on file
Oct	19	87	John G. Burgin	21	Rachel A. Crim	23	Oct	23	87	J M Fulcher J.P.	1	296	Assents on file
Oct	25	87	John W Meeks	over	Harriet J Davis	under	Oct	28	87	Geo W Johnston J P	1	297	Father assents
Oct	27	87	Edwin E Leedom	over	Julia M Bryan	over	Oct	28	87	M B Horton M G	1	298	assent on file
Nov	2	87	Archie Watkins	26	Ida J Veatch	20	Nov	4	87	H W Berry M. G.	1	298	Parents assents
Nov	3	87	Nathan Spurr	33	Ella A Lewis	20	Nov	5	87	H M Rose M. G.	1	301	Affidavit on file
Nov	8	87	J. L. Couch		Susan M Ketchum		Nov	10	87	Amos Stanbrook M.G.	1	299	O K.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Nov	11	87	Nelson Gindell	Over	Nora Moon	Over	Nov	13	87	F M Rose M G.	1	301	Parents assent
Nov	14	87	W S Pittilow	Over	Hannie Rice	Over	Nov	16	87	E. M. Capps M G.	1	299	Parents assent
Nov	19	87	W. S. McGoldrick	35	Elizabeth J. Middleton	27	Nov	20	87	E B Lytle M. G.	1	300	OK
Nov	26	87	John H. Robins	23	Caroline Fogelsong	21	Dec	3	87	R A Gardner V D M	1	303	Record shows Dec 3 OK O M R
Nov	28	87	S S Buffington	28	Cooper Jennette A	18	Nov	29	87	Timothy Howard M G	1	302	Parents assent
Nov	29	87	J. P. Stewart	23	Minnie Rose	20	Nov	29	87	J W Davis M G.	1	302	Affidavit on file
Dec	12	87	Wm T. Brassfield	25	A C. Loomis	22	Dec	26	87	J D Brown J. P.	1	304	Parents assent
Dec	14	87	W. S. Reynolds	23	Mamie Buckmaster	18	Dec	15	87	E. Rozell M.G.	1	303	Parent Assent
Dec	16	87	John L. Barker	22	Mattie Mudd	20	Dec	25	87	H H Minnium Elder	1	307	Record shows OK
Dec	17	87	Wm S Willcockson	28	Sodema C. Doody	19	Dec	31	87	F M Rose M G	1	305	Record shows OK
Dec	19	87	S. A. Mullinix	24	Nettie C. Shuston	20	Dec	21	87	Wm Buchanan M. G.	1	318	Record & affidavits OK
Nov	12	87	Wm M McAninch	Over	Mary E. Jones	Over	Nov	13	87	Hiram Leonard J P.	1	300	OK
Dec	22	87	A. G. Fountain	23	Mary Wells	19	Dec	28	87	Jas Hugate J. P.	1	304	affidavits on file
Dec	24	87	Ed Ball	52	Jane Sites	42	Dec	29	87	J L Brassfield M. G.	1	305	OK
Dec	26	87	J. H. Walker	60	Caroline Sickles	57	Feby	18	88	E M Capps M. G.	1	316	OK
Dec	26	87	Wm E Mahaffy	25	Sallie Epperson	19	Jan	18	88	J A Wilson M.G.	1	311	Record OK'd affidavits
Dec	26	87	Robt McCoy	Over	Susan Blain	Over	Jan	16	88	G. N. Burns M G	1	309	affidavits on file
Dec	26	87	Wm. H. Talbert	21	Bertha A Jaden	15	Dec	31	87	Rev John J. Snell	1	306	Parents assent; affidavits on file
Dec	28	87	E. H. Roberts	Over	Adelaide Mitchell	Over	Dec	28	87	E B Lytle M.G.	1	307	OK

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Lathrop & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Dec	31	/87	C W Myers	21	Nora E. Dixon	19	Jan	1	/87	R D Gardner M G	1	308	Record shows OK
Jan	3	/88	Geo A. Eiffert	30	Nancy A Thomas	21	Jan	3	/88	J W Milligan J P.	1	306	Record OK
Jan	7	/88	John W Ashmead Jr	21 past	Mary E Maize	24	Jan	7	/88	Wm Hartley M G	1	308	Parents assent
Jan	9	/88	Geo S. Fortz	29	Ella C Brasfield	25	Jan	18	/88	J A Wilson M G.	1	311	O K
Jan	11	/88	Nathan G. Gray	30	Dain Ann McVay	22	Jan	17	/88	J W. Scamerton Elder	1	310	Record shows OK
Jan	14	/88	Geo W. Pope	23	Alonza M Music	17	Jan	14	/88	R Caywood Probate J	1	309	Father assents
Jan	17	/88	Edward Self	20	Sidney Watts	16	Jan	23	/88	G L Emmons J. P.	1	312	Parents assent
Jan	17	/88	S. Price Noe	22	Sophrona Alexin	19	Jan	18	/88	Wm Hartley M.G.	1	310	Record Parents assent
Jan	20	/88	F. M. Timmons	21	Belle Horton	20	Jan	20	88	Elder J M. Rose	1	313	Record shows all OK
Jan	25	/88	B H Jan	40	Isola A McKenzie	24	Jan	26	/88	Elder J R Yount	1	312	Affidavit on file.
Jan	31	/88	I. C. Miller	24	Genora I Scamahorn	18	"	26	/88	" " "	1	312	
Feb	2	/88	A R Lockett	25	Cora A Smith	16	Feby	5	/88	R D Gardner M.G.	1	314	Affidavits on file
Feb	4	/88	E. C. Munn	29	Annie I. Aldridge	24	Feb	2	/88	Elder J R Yount	1	313	Father assents
Feb	10	/88	Wm E Blurton	27	Margaret Coggeed	21	Feb	5	/88	E B Lytle M. G.	1	313	Record shows OK
Feby	13	/88	John Walker	24	Nancy P. Fogelsong	23	Feb	10	/88	Thos D Brown J. P.	1	314	Affidavits on file
Feby	20	/88	F. M. Petty	48	Isabella Cook	33	Mar	3	/88	Robt D Gardner M.G.	1	319	Record shows OK.
Feby	20	/88	A. M. Patton	25	Mary Jacobs	24	Feby	22	/88	W H Worrell M.G.	1	317	OK
Feby	20	/88	Wallace Slavin	21	Ida May. Hulse	17	Feby	22	/88	Wm Lawrence M. G.	1	318	OK
Feby	23	/88	J W Albert	26	Elizabeth York	23	Feby	26	/88	E M Clapp M.G.	1	317	assent on file
							Feby	23	/88	R Caywood Probate Judge	1	315	OK

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Feby	24	88	L. T. Nicholson	32	Louisa Schupabach	22	Mar	10	88	W. H. Gorrell M. G.	1	319	OK
Feby	25	88	Theopolus Harris	26	Ella Middleton	22	Feby	27	88	E B Lytle M. G.	1	316	Record OK
Mar	3	88	Perry S. Kirkpatrick	20	Rebecca F. Griffin	18	apirl	7	88	A M Rose M G	1	322	Parents assent
Mar	5	88	Geo W. Humphrey	25	Mary E. Jackson	23	Mar	21	88	Ennis Starbuck M.G.	1	320	Record shows OK
Mar	12	88	C E Coombs	28	Jennettie Grist	24	mar	14	88	E B Lytle M G	1	320	Record & affidavit on file
Mar	17	88	Jas N. Lucas	23	Lucretia B. Shumate	21	apirl	7	88	A M Rose M. G.	1	323	OK
Mar	20	88	N. A. Johnson	30	Martha M. Blodget	18	Mar	27	88	R D Gardner V D M	1	321	Record shows OK
Mar	21	88	Thos F. Burnett	31	Martha E Hockett	28	apirl	30	88	Geo W Johnston J. P.	1	325	OK
Mar	24	88	Phillip Bolen	29	Annie E. Barnes	19	apirl	7	88	A. M. Rose M G.	1	322	Affidavits on file Record OK
Mar	27	88	John Moore	21	Ida L Barnes	16	apirl	7	88	A. M. Rose M. G.	1	323	Record OK & Guardian assents
Mch	31	88	W. A. Bolander	73	Mrs Milinda Butler	62	apirl	2	88	A. T. Millinger J. P.	1	321	OK
apirl	3	88	C. A. Fisher	23	Allie M Potter	20	apirl	10	88	E B Lytle M G	1	324	OK
apirl	7	88	Rev Saunders	31	Mary A Henshew	24	Jan	20	88	A M Rose M. G.	1	330	OK
apirl	12	88	Geo A Lewis	35	Catharine Schafer	28	apirl	13	88	E B Lytle M. G.	1	324	OK
apirl	13	88	W W Lucas	57	Mary Stafford	45	Sept	11	88	Returned & New License issued			OK
apirl	17	88	Wm H. Riggs	53	Mary Ann Morgan	52	apirl	30	88	Geo W Johnston M. G.	one	326	OK
apirl	21	88	John W Welsh	23	Mary A Riggs	26	apirl	26	88	E. B. Lytle M. G.	one	326	OK
apirl	25	88	Ira L. Bradford	19	Iva M Leamon	16	May	28	88	W W Burnett M G	1	331	OK Parents assent
apirl	26	88	Wm D Rose	52	Mary Cook	43	apirl	30	88	W H Gorrell M. G.	one	326	OK Affidavits on file

REGISTE[redacted] MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER [redacted]NTY, MO.

Cadmus & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month	Day	Year	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month	Day	Year	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book	Page	REMARKS.
May	11	88	Jeff D. Frigate	25	Susie M. Satterfield	22	May	17	88	E M Capp	1	329	O K
May	28	88	Wm Mudd	38	Amanda V. Taylor	23	June	4	88	D L McKenzie J. P.	1	327	O K
May	29	88	L. Alonzo Macomber	40	Anna Hunt	31	May	31	88	R D Gardner V.D.M.	1	327	O K
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	327	O K
May	30	86	John M Brower	25	Ettie Wilks	17	June	5	88	R D Gardner V D M	1	328	Father assents
May	30	88	Henry Morgan	28	Jane Beard	18	June	11	88	Geo W Johnston J. P.	1	328	Affidavits on file.
June	9	88	Alfred L Ray	18	Ida M. Sagerty	18	June	11	88	J W Milligan J. P.	1	329	Parents assent
June	16	88	J. L. [illegible]mmison	25	Mamie Epperson	18	June	18	88	J S Wilson M. G.	1	330	Affidavits on file Record O K
June	18	88	Saml G. Smood	26	Ella G. Lane	20	June	21	88	E M Capp M. G.	1	331	Record O K affidavits on file
June	27	88	L. L. Kenzen	32	Katie Baker	18	July	2	88	Wm Hardy M. G.	1	332	Affidavits & Consent on file
June	30	88	Wm H Hogan	27	Amelia Stine	17	July	13	88	J S Wilson M. G.	1	333	Affidavits & consent on file
July	3	88	M. G. Birch	21	Emma G. Turner	17	July	6	88	J W Milligan J. P.	1	332	Affidavits & consent on file
July	5	88	Geo W. Sanford	22	Alice B Ebeninger	23	July	18	88	R D Gardner M. G.	1	333	Affidavits on file
July	16	88	N. J. See	34	Lura Adams	18	July	21	88	Geo W Johnston J. P.	1	334	Affidavits & consent on file
July	24	88	Geo LeRoy	41	Ida M. Niblack	23	July	24	88	R Haywood Probate Judge	1	334	Affidavits on file
July	21	88	M. A. Tucker	22	Fanny B. Jackson	19	July	24	88	R D Gardner V D M	1	335	Record O K Affidavits on file
July	27	88	Wm M Rhodes	20	Emma V. Stafford	20	July	29	88	R D Gardner V D M	1	336	Affidavits & consent on file
July	30	88	Benj See	51	Elizabeth A Beard	38	July	30	88	T D Broom J. P.	1	335	Affidavits on file
Aug	3	88	Geo D. Snicker	30	Alice Masterson	25	Aug	5	88	R D Gardner V D M	1	336	Record O K Affidavits on file
Aug	6	88	Wm Trump	26	Libbie Logan	23	Aug	29	88	B. J. Healy M G.	1	337	Record O K affidavits on file

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CADWELL & HATCHER, Printers, Binders

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Aug	24	88	Alex McCandless	29	Ella M. Gervis	23	Sept	8	88	H.F. Minium M.G.	1	339	Affidavits on file
Aug	24	88	B.G. Bradbury	Under	Mary Kratzer	Under	Aug	29	88	Wm Harty M.G.	1	337	
Aug	25	88	H.E. Purden	29	Alice Bell Thompsaugh	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	337 Params assent
Aug	29	88	Levander Villeroe	over	Mary E. Fletcher	over	Aug	29	88	A M Rose M.G.	1	338	Record & affidavits on file
Aug	31	88	David E. Owens	23	Louisa Smith	22	Sept	3	88	J W Davis M.G.	1	338	Record & affid'avits on file
Sept	1	88	D.N. Arnold	over	Sallie Allen	under	Sept	14	88	W A Lewis J.P.	1	340	Record & affidavits on file
Sept	3	88	G.H. Ivey	31	Ora B. Knott	25	Sept	10	88	G.N. Burns M.G.	1	339	affidavit & consent on file
Sept	8	88	Herman Rood	22	Lovie M. Simmons	17	Sept	13	88	E.B. Lytle M.G.	1	340	Record & affidavits &c.
Sept	8	88	Jno E. Ball	19	Annie Hunt	18	Sept	17	88	J W Seamster M.G.	1	341	Record & consent on file
Sept	10	88	John H. Daniel	28	Lolie M. Shaw	21	Sept	10	88	H Leonard J.P.	1	340	Params assent
Sept	10	88	F. C. Byrn	over	Minnie G. Wood	under	Mch	4	89	L.D. McClenagh J.P. Scotland Co	1	377	Affidavits on file
Sept	11	88	W W Lucas	57	Mary J Tafford	45	Sept	12	88	G.N. Burns M.G.	1	343	Guardian consents
Sept	13	88	John W. Mason	22	Belle McDonald	17	Oct	18	88	R D Gardner M.G.	1	346	OK
Sept	13	88	John M Whitacre	24	Ida B. Mickle	19	Oct	22	88	A M Rose Elder	1	347	Params assent & affidavits
Sept	14	88	Jas O Dooley	20	Clara E. Sanderson	19	Sept	19	88	Wm Harty M.G.	1	342	Affidavits on file Record OK
Sept	15	88	Geo M Ashley	35	Harriet A Van Reekinburgh	19	Oct	22	88	Elder A M Rose	1	348	Consent & affidavits on file
Sept	22	88	John C Hatten	28	Armina Enyart	20	Sept	18	88	T.D. Brown J.P.	1	342	Affidavits on file and OK
Sept	24	88	Henry D. Craig	22	Mary E. Keeter	22	Oct	6	88	H.F. Minium M.G.	1	345	Record OK & affidavits on file
Sept	24	88	John W. Schandelmaier	23	Mary P. Keeter	27	Sept	27	88	E B Lytle M.G.	1	343	Affidavit & consent on file
							Sept	27	88	E B Lytle M.G.	1	344	Do Do

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carbonic & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Sept	29	88	Edward R. Slai	53	Lettetia Smith	35	Oct	26	88	J. S. Wilson M.G.	1	349	Record ok & affidavit on file
Sept	29	88	Soorm Narr	26	Mary Mathison	21	Sept	30	88	R D Gardner M.G.	1	344	Consent, affidavit & Record ok
Sept	29	88	Wm Abbott	22	Winnie Harris	16	Oct	19	88	N Brasfield M.G.	1	347	Father assents & affidavit
Sept	29	88	James Bryant	23	Clara C. Shipman	19	Oct	10	88	J W Davis M.G.	1	346	Affidavits on file
Oct	2	88	Silas N Rogers	25	Effie C. Ledom	18	Oct	4	88	Wm Hardy M.G.	1	345	Consent & affidavit on file
Oct	6	88	Isaac A See	27	Nora Martin	21	Oct	22	88	Eld F M Rose	1	348	Affidavit & Record ok
Oct	10	88	R G Ledom	21	Catherine Cunningham	18	Oct	27	88	F. T. Millinger J.P.	1	350	Parents assent
Oct	18	88	Frank Smyser	20	Elizabeth Perry	22	Oct	27	88	J. M. Belcher J.P.	1	349	Consent & Record ok
Oct	31	88	Perry Russell	41	Lettie Ann Davis	40	Nov	27	88	B.P. Ford	1	354	Affidavits on file
Nov	1	88	G.F. Crozier	24	Julia Mc Connell	18	Nov	7	88	Eld H.H. Maiumi	1	351	Consent & affidavit
Nov	3	88	J. B. Pile	24	Rosa L. Smoot	20	Jan	26	89	Redman Whitehead M.G.	1	362	Affidavits on file
Nov	7	88	Henry Wayman	23	Alice Roberson	21	Dec	6	88	Elder F M Rose	1	355	Consent & affidavits on file
Nov	7	88	Augustus Baur	24	Rosa May Beaver	18	Nov	12	88	John Fitzgerald M.G.	1	354	Parents assent & affidavit on file
Nov	8	88	Simon West	38	Mrs Mary A Miller	over	Dec	31	88	E B Lytle M.G.	1	361	Affidavits on file
Nov	10	88	Jas. McVey	37	Mrs Rebecca Simmons	37	Nov	17	88	Elder J. W. Seamster	1	352	Ok
Nov	12	88	Frank Graham	24	Barbara Gingrich	24	Nov	5	88	J W Milligan J.P.	1	350	Ok
Nov	13	88	E F Miller	32	Ida Fortin	18	Oct	24	88	E Rozell M.G.	1	353	Ok
Nov	17	88	Thos H. Burgin	19	Ida M. Winningham	18	Dec	1	88	J M Fowler J.P.	1	355	Parents assent
Nov	17	88	A E York	25	Susan Gingrich	22	Nov	22	88	J W Milligan J.P.	1	302	Ok

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CURRAN & HATCHER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Nov	17	88	Geo W. McClellan	66	Nancy E. Crawford	21	Nov	19	88	J.W. Milligan J.P.	1	353	Affidavits on file
Nov	27	88	Fred Hern	23	Lillie Melvin	24	Nov	28	88	Wm Hartley M.G.	1	354	OK
Dec	13	88	Jos N. Casper	41	Annie Hays	33	Jan	28	89	F.M. Rose Elder	1	363	OK
Dec	14	88	Wm Hogeboom	21	Betsy J. Wage	22	Mch	4	89	Thos L. Brassfield M.G.	1	376	See Papers OK
Dec	15	88	Jefferson D. Sparks	22	Mississippi Millican	13	Dec	15	88	R. Caywood Probate Judge	1	356	Parents assent
Dec	17	88	D. Venatten	26	Lillie E. Tice	17	Jan	28	89	Elder F.M. Rose	1	364	Parent assents
Dec	18	88	B.R. Stine	23	Marcia J. Pennington	16	Feby	17	89	C.W. Burnett M.G.	1	367	Parents assent
Dec	19	88	Geo Elschlager	21	Ella Higgs	20	Dec	27	88	Eld W.H. Cowell	1	358	Affidavits on file
Dec	19	88	Wm Higgs	24	Elizabeth E. Elschlager	18	Dec	27	88	Wm H. Cowell (Eld)	1	359	Affidavits on file
Dec	20	88	H.F. Elschlager	23	Sarah E. Groseclose	17	Dec	27	88	W.H. Cowell Eld	1	359	Parents assent
Dec	20	88	W.T. Brooks	21	Florance E. Holden	16	Dec	20	88	R. Caywood Probate Judge	1	357	Father assents
Dec	20	88	R.S. Slavin	49	Mrs Lucy E. Jay	36	Dec	24	88	R.M. Barlow J.P.	1	356	OK
Dec	22	88	Amos Jones	28	Eva Elmore	26	Dec	31	88	E.B. Lytle M.G.	1	360	OK
Dec	24	88	Wm A. Mitchell	28	Stella Ann Hole	18	Mch	4	89	Thos L. Brassfield M.G.	1	374	Assents on file
Dec	26	88	Wm A. Evans	22	Rena Aldridge	16	Feby	12	89	C.W. Burnett M.G.	1	367	Parents assent
Dec	27	88	L.D. Dobbs	38	Mrs Elizabeth E. Wright	37	Mch	4	89	Thos L. Brassfield M.G.	1	376	Record shows OK & Affidavits
Dec	28	88	Ebenezer Henderson	62	Mrs Sarah A. Thomas	64	Jan	2	89	J.H. Pipes J.P.	1	357	Affidavits on file
Dec	31	88	Isaac H. Newland	28	Mary L. Rockhold	18	Jan	1	89	J.W. Milligan J.P.	1	360	Parents assent
Jan	1	89	Jas W. Hughs	19	Lucy B. Smith	19	Jan	2	89	L.D. Gray J.P.	1	361	Parents assent
Jan	1	89	Manuel D. Stites	20	Anna B. Watkins	17	Jan	2	89	R. Caywood Probate Judge	1	359	Parents assent

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carolyn & Hamilton, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Jan	4	89	Grant A. Adams	22	Anna E. Snider	18	Jan	29	89	Elder J W Scamahorn	1	365	Father assents
Jan	7	89	John Riggle	32	Mrs Elizabeth M. Wigginton	28	Mch	4	89	Thos L Brassfield M.G.	1	375	Record & affidavits on file
Jan	10	89	James A Wilson	43	Kate A. Spurr	19	Jan	26	89	J S Wilson M.G.	1	363	Assent on file
Jan	10	89	H. B. Trotter	18	Nancy E. Moore	21	Jan	28	89	Elder F. M. Rose	1	364	Record OK & affidavits on file
Jan	11	89	John D. Jackson	18	Ella Ayer	17	Jan	16	89	Elder J R Yarnell	1	362	Parents assent.
Jany	22	89	John C. See	21	Janie Fletcher	16	Feb	6	89	Geo W Johnston J.P.	1	366	Parents assent
Jany	30	89	Wm. C. O'Bryant	24	Nellie I. Buford	23	Mch	4	89	Thos L. Brassfield M.G.	1	374	Record shows all OK
Jan	31	89	A.C. Palmer	24	Gertrude A Thompson	22	Feby	1	89	H B Trickett M.G.	1	365	Affidavits on file
Feby	1	89	Thos C. Yaden	21	Nannie B. Norman	17	Feby	9	89	Rev John J. Snell	1	366	Parents assent
Feby	6	89	A N Collins	26	Emma S. Raly	20	Feby	14	89	Eld W H Cowell	1	368	OK
Feby	9	89	John L. Mansell	22	Ada Isaacs	18	Mch	11	89	Alvin Jackson M.G.	1	373	Parent assents
Feby	11	89	Chas Gardner	25	Rachel Logston	19	Feb	14	89	Rev John J. Snell	1	368	Consent on file
Feby	11	89	Robt Fliger	26	Rosa Fisher	22	Feb	23	89	Paul B Hodgson Pastor of Christian Church	1	372	Affidavits on file
Feby	14	89	Sheridon Rood	20	Nancy J. Lasley	18	Mch	4	89	Thos L Brassfield M.G.	1	374	Record & consent on file
Feb	14	89	Herman Vondershousen	37	Allie B Owens	24	Feb	22	89	F M Rose M.G.	1	371	All OK
Feby	15	89	A. J. Gatts	32	Alcinda Norman	18	Feby	18	89	Abram Leonard J.P.	1	369	Affidavits on file Record OK
Feby	15	89	R. D. Hollowell	26	Sarah E. Burgin	19	Feb	27	89	F.T. Milligan J.P.	1	372	OK
Feby	15	89	Jos M. Hollowell	29	Belle Watson	21	Feb	18	89	J W Milligan J.P.	1	369	OK
Feby	16	89	Geo R Hulen	23	Elnora E. Shepherd	20	Feby	18	89	J W Milligan J.P.	1	370	OK

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Harcourt, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Feby	18	89	Preston L. Wright	26	Zuba J. Welch	21	Feby	20	89	E B Lytle M. G.	1	370	Affidavits on file
Feby	18	89	Jno L. Swilson	33	Elvira M. Gaither	29	Feby	22	89	A M. Rose M.G.	1	371	Affidavits on file & Record OK
Feby	18	89	Thos Arnold	29	Amanda Byan	19	Mch	7	89	Geo W Johnston J.P.	1	378	Affidavit on file & consent on file
Feb	22	89	Henry Kechen	37	Cathrin Witzel	38	April	4	89	E B Lytle M.G.	1	383	Record OK
Feby	23	89	Mc C. L. Hays	26	Myrtle V. Perry	22	Mch	13	89	A M Rose Christian Minister	1	380	OK
Feb	23	89	Daniel P. Erwin	28	Nancy Goldsby	22	Mch	7	89	Geo W Johnston J. P.	1	378	OK
Mch	1	89	A M Dooley	23	Margret C. Webster	21	April	9	89	J W Seamster M.G.	1	384	Parents assent
Mch	2	89	R M Webster	33	Mary Schupbach	24	April	9	89	Elder J W Seamster	1	384	OK
Mch	2	89	Geo W Shreve	27	Lizzie Stratton	19	Mch	4	89	Hiram Leonard J.P.	1	378	Record shows over 18 affidavit on file
Mch	4	89	C M Baughn	25	Ida M Maxwell	19	Mch	18	89	A M Rose Elder	1	379	Record shows he over 18 affidavit on file
Mch	4	89	Jasper J. Parsons	34	Mrs Julia A Baughn	24	Mch	5	89	C A Hargis J.P.	1	377	Record OK
Mch	12	89	Jacob Deierling	22	Mollie Bowen	20	Mch	26	89	P B Hollgrom St Johnsville Ch. Pastor	1	381	Record OK affidavits on file
Mch	14	89	Henry Mc Bee	20	Ella Parr	18	April	1	89	J H Pipes J.P.	1	382	Parents assent
Mch	15	89	Thos J. Morehead	23	Jennie A. Brooks	18	Mch	18	89	Elder W. H. Cowell	1	380	Parents assent
Mch	16	89	Jas M. Paddock	24	Susan A. Miller	20	Mch	20	89	Alvin Jackson M.G.	1	379	OK
Mch	16	89	Taylor Myers	39	Nancy E. Spur	21	April	3	89	T G Brassfield M.G.	1	382	affidavits on file
Mch	20	89	Chas A. Moore	19	Emma Raymond	22	Mch	27	89	Hiram Leonard J.P.			Parents assent
April	3	89	Marion Peters	41	Bass Laura M	19	April	3	89	R N Barton J.P.	1	383	Consent on file
April	6	89	Stephen Kasten	30	Lizzie A. Hoop	19	April	22	89	James H. Pipes J.P.	1	387	Affidavits on file Record OK

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Havenner, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
April	8	89	Chas R Smoot	24	Parallee Cain	19	April	10	89	Rev C G Hill	1	385	Affidavits on file Record OK
April	8	89	I. N. Seamster	28	Mary Royer	24	April	15	89	Alvin Jackson M.G.	1	385	" " " "
April	11	89	Stephen Jackson	21	Mary Bridwell	19	April	15	89	J. W. Seamster M.G.	1	386	" " " "
April	12	89	M. M. Veatch	27	Dollie Gray	21	April	22	89	F. M. Rose Christian M.	1	386	Assent on file affidavit
April	16	89	Chas M. Terrin	23	Bertha A Whelan	17	April	29	89	Geo. W. Johnston J.P.	1	387	assents on file
April	18	89	G. N. Carman	27	Sarah A Harris	25	May	2	89	Alvin Jackson M.G.	1	388	Assent Record OK
April	20	89	Peray Anderson	20	Ella Wilson	21	June	28	89	P. H. Veach M.G.	1	396	Assents on file
April	27	89	Daniel S. Brower	23	Narcissa L. Haynes	22	May	7	89	Robt. D. Gardner O.P.M.	1	389	OK
May	1	89	L. F. Harman	23	Nora M. Campbell	20	May	4	89	W. F. Clayton M.G.	1	388	Affidavits on file
May	4	89	S. P. Mc Clain	26	Sadie Grant	26	June	19	89	Thos. L. Brassfield M.G.	1	393	OK
May	14	89	J. W. Shaffer	23	Lillie M. Fletcher	19	May	14	89	C. W. Burnett M.G.	1	390	Assent on file O.K.
May	18	89	Edward Ball	53	Emily Drabue	24	June	19	89	Thos. L. Brassfield M.G.	1	393	O.K.
May	22	89	Geo. Anders	23	Henrietta Pope	17	June	28	89	Geo. W. Johnston J.P.	1	395	Assent on file
May	28	89	J. F. Ryles	28	Lura G White	25	May	31	89	John M. Chambers J.P.	1	389	OK
May	28	89	C. E. Smith	24	Susan Smith	17	June	10	89	Paul B. Holtgrove M.G.	1	391	OK
May	31	89	W. E. Wallace	21	Alice D. Parker	19	June	4	89	Robt. D. Gardner M.G.	1	390	OK
June	10	89	John W. Horton	21	Lucinda Abbett	18	Sept.	3d	89	F. M. Rose	1	400	Parents assent
June	12	89	Howard G. Barker	22	Alice Morgan	20	June	15	89	Hezekiah Mudd J.P.	1	392	Record OK
June	12	89	Peson W. White	27	Flora B. Sudom	19	June	14	89	R. N. Bartlett J.P.	1	391	Record shows OK

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Gardner & Hatcher, Printers, Binders

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
June	12	89	Horace A Jones	28	Flora E. Walton	21	July	3d	89	A. Knupp	1	396	OK
June	15	89	O.S. Howell	24	Eleanor Clark	22	June	26	89	J. M. Fulcher J.P.	1	395	OK
June	17	89	Wm Jones	70	Martha Small	30	June	18	89	Gilbert D. Gray J.P.	1	392	OK
June	19	89	John S Eason	23	Sarah M. Current	19	June	26	89	F. T. Mellinger J.P.	1	394	Record OK
[illegible]	22	89	J A Jones	26	Louisa E. Lehr	18	June	22	89	Robt. N. Bartlett J.P.	1	394	Affidavits on file [illegible]
July	5	89	R.M. Sharp	56	Mrs Amelia Stacy	44	July	6	89	Wm Hartley M.G.	1	397	OK
July	11	89	A.J. Clark	51	Emma Major	34	July	17	89	O.P. Rolston J.P.	1	397	OK
July	27	89	J. M. Erwin	23	Nancy A. Fletcher	17	Aug.	24	89	Geo. W. Johnston J.P.	1	399	Affidavits
Aug	3	89	M. L. Hunter	23	Desia Nichols	18	Aug	6	89	Robt. D. Gardner V.D.M.	1	398	Affidavits on file Parents consent Scholastic Dist No 58 for 1883.
Aug	10	89	D W Monison	22	Eva May Gregory	17	Aug	13	89	Co. G. Hill M.G.	1	400	Affidavits & consents on file
Aug	15	89	C. A. McClellan	38	Sarah A. Anderson	25	Sept	11	89	Thos D. Brassfield M.G.	1	405	Affidavits on file
Aug	22	89	J. W. Atkinson	29	Mary A Shockley	22	Aug.	24	89	R. D. Gardner V.D.M.	1	399	OK
Aug	26	89	Jas H Craigen	20	Martha A. Bridewell	16	Aug.	29	89	Hiram Leonard J.P.	1	398	Parents consent
Aug	28	89	Edward Ball Jr	27	Mattie M. Hogelsong	19	Sept	4	89	J W Milligan J.P.	1	402	Records show OK & Affidavits on file
Aug	30	89	John W. Bryan	47	Martha E Walle	33	Sept	3	89	J. B. Yount Pr	1	401	OK
"	31	89	D A Grant	32	Alice Webster	28	Sept	4	89	J W Seamster Elder	1	401	OK
Aug	31	89	John B. Slighlom	29	Catharine Snowberger	21	Sept	4	89	Paul B. Holtgram Pastor	1	403	OK
Sept	2	89	Aaron Kirchner	40	Josephine Owens	38	Sept	16	89	J C Holden M.G.	1	406	OK
Sept	3	89	Geo J. Probeck Jr	22	Dora Lauer	24	Sept	7	89	John Fitzgerald Pastor	1	403	OK
Sept	3	89	Cashus C. Davis	22	Matilda R. Evans	26.	Nov.	7	89	F. M. Rose - Eld.	1	413	OK

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CADMAN & HATCHER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Sept	21	89	J. A. Crossder	29	Lizzie E. Park	19	Sept	21	89	M. B. Horton M.G.	1	407	Parents assent
Sept	4	89	Laurence S Wallace	23	Rosella Huston	18	Sept	4	89	J W Milligan J.P.	1	402	Parents assent
Sept	7	89	Chas E. Case	25	Sarah Fidena Wheeler	21	Sept	10	89	Alvin Jackson M.G.	1	404	OK
Sept	7	89	Charley Brown	23	Judith W Farrell	21	Sept	9	89	J W Milligan J.P.	1	404	OK
Sept	10	89	Arthur McClanahan	22	Ava M. Pitts	18	Sept.	26	89	W. H. Cowell M.G.	1	407	Parents assent
Sept	10	89	W. L. Bailey	22	Mary Lile	18	Sept	12	89	Robt D Gardner M D	1	406	Affidavits on file
Sept	11	89	Geo D. Moon	21	Florence E. Dillon	20	Sept	12	89	Rev E. B. Lytle	1	405	OK
Sept	20	89	Wm R. Weaver	31	Mary E. Darby	16	Oct.	17	89	T. L. Brassfield M.G.	1	410	Parent assent
Sept	21	89	Rev A. Westerwood	27	Clara I. Smithell	17	Nov.	7	89	F. M. Rose Eld.	1	414	Parent assent
Sept	26	89	John H Burris	22	Sarah Smithers	22	Oct.	1	89	A. Knupp M.G.	1	408	OK
Oct	5	1889	B. L. Kirby	26	Anna M. Hickman	17	Nov.	7	89	F. M. Rose Eld.	1	414	Parents assent
Oct.	10	1889	J. L. Roberts	48	Belle Johnson	21	Dec.	10	89	James M. Fulcher J.P.	1	421	O. K.
Oct.	10	1889	J. C. Jacobs	60	Ellen Dexter	50	Oct.	11	89	A. Carothers M.G.	1	408	O. K.
Oct	14	1889	E. S. Stratton	21	Minerva Krafzir	16	Oct.	21	89	J. W. Milligan J.P.	1	410	Parents assent
Oct	14	1889	B. F. Gates	21	Martha E Evans	19	Nov.	18	89	Geo. W. Johnston J.P.	1	416	OK
Oct	14	1889	A R Towns	28	Gertrude Sickles	18	Oct.	14	89	A. Carothers M.G.	1	409	Record & affidavit OK
Oct	17	1889	Dr L T White	72	Sarah A. Snell	48	Oct.	17	89	T. L. Brassfield M.G.	1	409	OK
Oct	21	89	M. J. Tillsworth	56	Mrs Sarah Stoddard	49	Nov.	25	89	James Garges M.G.	1	416	OK
Oct	21	89	Marion Stevens	21	Maima Watkins	18	Nov.	7	89	F. M. Rose Eld.	1	413	OK

36 89 47 18 6

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Gaposky & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Oct	22	89	Nicholas Horn	20	Mary Stevens	18	Nov.	7	89	F. M. Rose - Elder.	1	412	O K
Oct	24	89	Morris Shelton	35	Mary Langhun	31	Oct.	24	89	Gilbert D. Gay. J. P.	1	411	O K affidavits
Oct	29	89	Geo K Roberts	30	Julia A. Sayger	18	Nov.	4	89	Gilbert D. Gray J. P.	1	411	Affidavits on file
Nov	2	89	Eb Ketterman	23	Mary Turner	17	Nov.	5	89	A. Carothers M. G.	1	412	Parent assent.
Nov.	7	89	J. L. D. Worthington	21	Susan A. McCormick	17	Nov.	12	89	Robt. D. Gardner V. D. M.	1	415	Parent assents
Nov.	9	89	Jacob H. Young	26	Della F. Murphin	20	Nov.	15	89	Paul B. Holtgreve M. G.	1	415	O. K.
Nov.	9	89	B. R. Squires	25	Eliza Baker	18	Dec.	10	89	James M. Fulcher J. P.	1	420	Parent assents
Nov	20	89	Alvin Null	32	Martha A. Kaster	24	Dec.	2	89	C. Starbuck M. G.	1	419	O K
"	23	89	J. W. Reid	24	Isabella H. Bradford	17	Nov.	28	89	W. H. Cowell Eld.	1	417	O K
"	23	89	Abner Gardner	50	Mrs Elizabeth A Cooper	45	Dec.	11	89	Robt. D. Gardner V. D. M.	1	422	O K
"	26	89	Rudolf Dilschman	52	Sophia Schmid	20	Nov.	29	89	A. Carothers M. G.	1	419	O K
"	27	89	D. P. Swerland	27	Rosa McNeal	24	Nov.	29	89	Robt. D. Gardner V. D. M.	1	417	O K
"	27	89	Ollie Hooper	22	Ella Hale	20	Nov.	29	89	A. Carothers M. G.	1	418	O K
"	27	89	E. D. Johnson	22	Minnie Pit Threadkill	20	Nov.	29	89	A. Carothers M. G.	1	418	O K
"	30	89	Alvin L. Rogelsong	29	Dulu Bowles	19	Dec.	12	89	T. L. Brassfield M. G.	1	422	O K
Dec	4	89	Wm L. Huntington	20	Ramintia Taggart	20	Dec	5	89	A. Carothers M. G.	1	420	Parents assent
Dec	7	89	Daniel C. Graves	31	Martha E. Masters	28	Feb.	7th	90	F. M. Rose M. G.	1	431	O K
Dec	12	89	Wm A Williams	32	Emma Lacy	25	Mar.	7	90	Geo. W. Johnston J. P.	1	438	O K
Dec	13	89	Elisha D. Palmer	18	Mary E. Grigsich	17	Dec.	16	89	Hiram Leonard J. P.	1	423	Parents assent

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Calhoun & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Dec	13	89	D. V. Barbee	20	Mary Belle McGowan	20	Dec.	18	189	W. T. Wharton M.G.	1	421	OK
Dec	16	89	Levi T. Wade	25	Emma Buchanan	26	Dec.	28	189	F. M. Petty J.P.	1	425	OK
"	17	89	D. C. Brown	23	Barbara E. Hall	16	Dec.	28	189	Hezekiah Mudd J.P.	1	425	OK
Dec	21	89	Elo Henson	34	Anna W. Barba	26	Dec.	26	189	G. E. Langnary M.G.	1	424	OK
Dec	21	89	David Mather	21	Ella J. Johnson	20	Dec.	23	189	F. T. Mellinger J.P.	1	423	OK
Dec	24	89	C. H. Kare	24	Ida May Saxby	24	Dec.	31	189	Robt. D. Gardner V.D.M.	1	426	OK
Dec	24	89	G. A. Bowman	30	Hattie L. Hutchinson	18	Dec.	26	189	J. B. Mitchell M.G.	1	424	OK
Dec	20	89	W. F. Rice	22	Clara B. Hilliard	20	Jan.	2	190	A. C. Browning	1	428	OK
Dec	26	89	Allen Billinger	20	Della Sanford	19	Dec.	31	189	Robt. D. Gardner V.D.M.	1	427	OK
Dec	26	89	Wm Lewis	32	Mary S. Smith	28	Dec.	30	189	A. Carothers M.G.	1	426	OK
Dec	26	89	Ellsworth Cook	20	Margaret Ruth	22	Dec.	31	189	Thos. L. Brassfield M.G.	1	427	OK
✓ Dec	31	89	Louis Bergman	24	Mary C. Ann	24	Jan.	6	190	Paul B. Holtzgrew M.G.	1	428	OK
Jany	1	90	Solomon V. Pauls	49	Mrs Mary E. Reynolds	29	Jany	24	190	Wayman Marion Eld.	1	429	OK
Jan	9	90	John F. Brandlin	26	Lien Allen	17	Mar.	7	190	Geo. W. Johnston J.P.	1	437	OK
Jany	18	90	Saml Norman	23	Rosa M. Leonard	16	Jany	25	190	Hiram Leonard J.P.	1	429	OK
Feby	1	90	Jas L. Cook	20	Mary C. McCandless	18	Feb.	12	190	Eld. W. H. Lowell	1	431	OK
Feby	1	90	John Hayes Jr	21	Sarah E. Little	17	Feb.	7	190	Robt. D. Gardner M.G.	1	430	OK
Feby	5	90	Chas C. Carter	20	Rowena G. Edmonson	20	Feb.	6th	190	J. Neff M.G.	1	430	OK affidavits on file
Feby	6	90	J. B. Ellis	50	Sarah A. Daniels	35	Feb.	13	190	T. L. Brassfield	1	432	OK

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Calvert & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Feby	10	90	J. N. Hinton	19	Eva M. Newcom	18	May	10	90	C. W. Burnett M.G.	1	449	Assents on file
Feby	12	90	J. H. Marrow	72	Elizabeth Smith	64	Feb.	17	90	W. B. Shoemake M.G.	1	432	OK
Feby	12	90	S. P. Shamblin	28	Sarah B. Rhodes	24	Feb.	20	90	Robert D. Gardner V.D.M.	1	433	OK
Feby	13	90	C. M. Leonard	22	Rhoda J. Le Grand	17	Feb.	17	90	Hiram Leonard J.P.	1	433	Assents on file
Feby	15	90	A. G. Hartley	28	Emma J. Wilson	22	Mar.	6	90	T. L. Brassfield M.G.	1	436	Affidavit on file
Feby	20	90	Robt Tyson	54	Margaret Kelly	51	Feb.	20	90	R. Caywood Probate Judge	1	434	OK
Feby	24	90	Jas. S. Bunch	25	Gertrude Pipes	19	Feb.	26	90	J. W. Milligan J.P.	1	434	OK
Feby	27	90	Geo M. Bradly	73	Margaret Wagner	58	Feb.	27	90	Gilbert D. Gray J.P.	1	435	OK
Mch	1	90	M. E. Fletcher	28	Ida Perry	18	May	13	90	Jas. M. Fulcher	1	449	OK
Mch	1	90	Daniel Roberts	27	Cassie Satterfield	20	Mar.	4	90	Geo. W. Browning Preacher	1	436	OK
Mch	1	90	W. H. Mills	38	Melissa Carpenter	216	Mar.	3	90	G. D. Gray J. P.	1	435	OK
Mch	4	90	John Whitesides	19	Lura Couch	18	Mar.	7	90	Geo. W. Johnston J.P.	1	437	Assents on file
Mch	7	90	Chas. W. Morris	29	Susan J. Kirkpatrick	20	Mar.	12	90	Eld. F. M. Rose	1	439	OK
Mch	10	90	Agrippa Westbrook	22	Lura E. Mills	19	Mar.	11	90	Wm Hartley M. G.	1	438	Assents on file
Mch.	14	90	Nat Martin	27	Emmer Riley	19	Mar.	23	90	Rev. John W. Seamster	1	446	
Mch	15	90	R. C. Bennett	23	Anna E. Westoff	18	Mar.	18	90	H. Mudd. J. P.	1	440	OK Assent on file
Mch	15	90	W. R. Kellam	30	Rosa Gannan	18	Mar.	18	90	H. Mudd. J. P.	1	439	Affidavits on file
Mch	18	90	Geo W. Lancaster	45	Mc Nora P. Shelly	35	Mar	18	90	R. Caywood Pro. Judge	1	440	OK
Mch	20	90	Stephen Hall	23	Melissa Whitesides	16	Apr	24	90	Geo. W. Johnston J.P.	1	444	OK

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CADDAN & HATCHER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Mch	28	90	Chas Squires	22	Mary R. See	17	May	5	90	W. B. Shoemake M.G.	1	448	Assents on file
Mch	29	90	J. H. Horton	28	Chas Squires	28	May	5	90	W. B. Shoemake M.G.	1	448	Record OK
April	5	90	Otto Driggs	21	Susan Marion	21	April	29	90	T. L. Brassfield M.G.	1	443	Affidavits on file
April	7	90	C. B. Collins	22	Della D. Cummings	22	April	29	90	D. Skaggs M.G.	1	442	OK
April	8	90	Daniel Edwards	49	Sabrina Mullinix	32	Apr.	8	90	Wm Hartley M.G.	1	445	OK
April	8	90	Wm Marion	29	Dessie Seamster	19	Apr.	29	90	T. L. Brassfield M.G.	1	443	Assents on file
April	14	90	J. W. Dixon	20	Lizzie Gray	17	May	2	90	C. F. Hargis J.P.	1	442	Parents assent
April	16	90	J. D. Justice	29	Minnie D. Galton	18	April	21	90	Eld. W. H. Conwell	1	445	Affidavits on file
April	19	90	Geo H. Murrell	22	Ida B. Heaton	18	May	2	90	C. F. Hargis J.P.	1	441	Record & assents on file
April	22	90	John Haney	24	Ida E. Murrell	19	May	2	90	C. F. Hargis J.P.	1	441	Record & affidavits
April	25	90	John Snowbarger	28	Theadocia Whelan	17	May	19	90	Alvin Jackson M.G.	1	450	assent & affidavit on file
April	26	90	Robt Powers	25	Anna Bassett	26	Apr.	30	90	B. L. Headley M.G.	1	444	Affidavits on file
May	15	90	James M. Gray	26	Laura A. Clark	23	June	4	90	A. Knipp M.G.	1	447	O. K.
Apr.	30	90	Joseph Schmid	31	Willy Gillispie	20	May	23	90	Robt. D. Gardner C.C.C.	1	450	O. K.
May	24	90	W. L. Boggs	19	Clara E. Satterfield	18	May	26	90	Gilbert D. Gray J.P.	1	451	OK affidavits
May	28	90	Louis Driggs	20	Ola Symmons	24	May	31	90	Wm Hartley M.G.	1	452	OK
May	30	90	Wm Marion	26	Maggie Mennon	17	May	30	90	R. Claywood Probate Judge	1	451	Parents assent & affidavits on file
May	30	90	Ail A. Warwick	21	Francis E. Davis	22	May	3	90	Eld. F. M. Rose	1	446	Affidavits on file

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CADDAS & HAUGHEY, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
June	2	90	D W Isaacs	52	J. K. Miller	42	May	3	90	John McGoldrick J.P.	1	447	O K
June	12	90	G. W. Whitesides	42	Josephine Miller	30	July	7	90	Geo W Johnston J.P.	1	453	O. K.
June	18	90	Grant Melvin	23	Emma H. Mollett	22	June	19	90	Wm. B. Lytle M.G.	1	452	O K
June	18	90	J. F. Mann	36	Cathrin E. Slavin	23	July	9	90	Eld D M. Rose	1	454	O K
June	25	90	Wm J. Briggs	27	Clara Figge	20	July	2	90	J. M. Greene M.G.	1	453	O.K.
July	1	90	Edward Logalin	22	Ella Beard	22	July	11	90	S Carruthers M.G.	1	455	Record O K & affidavits on file
July	1	90	Chas King Jr	20	Mattie Turner	22	July	11	90	S Carruthers M.G.	1	455	Record O K & affidavits on file
July	5	90	Jas Taylor	22	Willi Perry	20	July	9	90	Eld D M Rose	1	454	O K
July	23	90	Daniel Kellam	20	Eliza Gorman	26	July	25	90	H. Mudd J.P.	1	456	O K
July	31	90	E. E. Preston	29	Belle James	27	Oct.	15	90	D.M. Rose M.G.	2	10	O K
Aug	2	90	John Bragg	22	Elvani Spurr	20	Aug.	20	90	H. Leonard J.P.	2	2.	O K
Aug	11	90	John H Fincher	26	Sarah E. Lee	24	Aug.	14	90	H. Mudd. J.P.	1	456	O K See affidavits
Aug	13	90	Frank Hooper	19	Helen Burns	18	Aug.	18	90	H. R. Dickett M.G.	2	1.	O K
Aug	13	90	J. W. Roberts	25	Siva L. Emmons	16	Aug.	16	90	G. N. Burns M.G.	2	1.	O K
Aug	19	90	Thos Robbins	22	Emma Wilson	16	Sept.	11	90	W. H. Bolender M.G.	2	4	O K
Aug	21	90	J. F. Garman	31	Sarah B. Crafton	17	Aug.	21	90	Jno. McGoldrick J.P.	2	2	O K
Aug	21	90	M. G. Sellers	51	Ann Primm	37	Aug.	21	90	Wm Hartley M.G.	2	3.	O K
Aug	21	90	R. S. Stewart	21	Ora Chaney	18	Aug.	22	90	S. Carruthers M.G.	2	3.	O K
Aug	29	90	J. L. Plumpman Jr	21	Annie Carlock	17	Sept.	1	90	J. W. Milligan J.P.	2	4	O K
Sept	1	90	Geo Decker	20	Myrtle Kelly	20	Sept.	5	90	T. L. Brassfield M.G.	2	4	O K

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Haverman, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month	Day	Year	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month	Day	Year	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Sept	3	90	B. F. Trout	25	Cordelia C. Dell	16	Sept.	20	90	C. F. Hargis J. P.	2	8	O K
"	5	"	Saml W. L'Grand	22	Ida Caudle	19	Sept.	8	90	A. C. S. Lunsford M. G.	2	5	O K
"	5	"	D. F. Vance	26	Mattie Thompson	21	Oct.	17	90	F. T. Mellinger J. P.	2	11	O K
"	5	"	J. L. Brassfield	27	Nettie M. Myers	19	Sept.	9	90	T. L. Brassfield M. G.	2	5	O K
"	6	"	Frank Garrett	29	Jennie Starr	16	Sept.	12	90	F. M. Petty J. P.	2	7	Father assents
"	10	"	O. E. Gardner	21	Rachel Gillispie	20	Sept.	11	90	Robt. D. Gardner V. D. M.	2	6	O K
"	11	"	J. D. Simmons	23.	Nina M. Myers	17	Sept.	12	90	Wm Hartley M. G.	2	7	O K
"	15	90	John Long	38	Ella McGoodrick	23	Oct.	7	90	A. Kumpp M. G.	2	10	O K
"	16	90	F. M. Billings	26	Rosa Hartley	18	Sept.	24	90	J. R. Yount M. G.	2	8	O K
"	16	90	F. S. Irwin	24	Belle Burnett	19	Nov.	18	90	Geo. W. Johnston J. P.	2	14	O K
"	20	90	W. L. Hartford	23	Florence A. Pittelow	23.	Sept.	24	90	W. H. Bradley M. G.	2	9	O K.
"	29	90	Jas D. Ayer	26	Hannah J. Raimbold	20	Nov.	12	90	T. L. Brassfield M. G.	2	14	O K.
"	Oct	3	90	David Davis	30	Mary E. Hendren	20	Oct.	3	90	J. W. Milligan J. P.	2	9	O K
Oct	10	90	W. A. Coons	25	Henrietta Kastin	23	Oct.	31	90	J. H. Pipes J. P.	2	12	O K
"	18	90	M. L. Billick	34	Mary E. Magee	27	Nov.	7	90	A. Kumpp M. G.	2	15	O K
"	20	90	Wm D. Middleton	32	Mary E. Maize	23	Oct.	25	90	A. Carothers M. G.	2	11	O K.
"	21	90	John T. Shaffer	57	Harriet E. Howard	37	Nov.	5	90	C. W. Burnett M. G.	2	14	O K
"	27	90	Walter Eason	30	Mary C. Martin	23	Nov.	7	90	A. Kumpp M. G.	2	14	O K
"	28	90	Wm J. Wayman	22	Julia T. Norman	17	Nov.	3	90	A. C. S. Lunsford Elder	2	12	O K

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Cadogan & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Oct.	30	190	Joseph D. Eason	23	E. J. Burgin	19	Nov.	5	190	Robert D. Gardner V.D.M.	2	13	O.K.
Oct.	30	190	Richard D. Lyberger	33	Rebecca A. Barnhart	20	Nov.	5	190	Robert D. Gardner V.D.M.	2	13	O.K.
Nov.	6	190	John T. Smith	60	Phoebe Kennedy	60	Nov.	7	190	A. Knupp M.G.	2	15	O.K.
Nov	13	190	Isaac Rhoades	23	Lucinda E. Lenton	19	Nov.	24	190	Robert D. Gardner V.D.M.	2	17	O.K.
Nov	22	190	John Johnson	47	Martha A. Daughty	30	Dec.	3	190	A. Knupp M.G.	2	19	O.K.
Nov	22	90	Plumi Wroten	62	Mrs Mary Ennis	56	Nov.	27	190	Thomas Perry J.P.	2	18	O.K.
Nov	22	90	D. L. Leathers	27	Cora L Stratton	18	Nov.	24	190	A. Learothers M.G.	2	17	O.K.
Nov	25	90	Alfred Pipes	26	Emmeline Brown	20	Nov.	29	190	A. C. Browning M.G.	2	18	O.K.
Nov	25	90	John H. Phillips Jr	30	Alwilda E. Darby	22	Dec.	20	190	G. J. Sine M.G.	2	24	O.K.
Nov	29	90	A. L. McBee	26	Dora J. Newman	16	Dec.	10	190	A. C. & S. Lunsford M.G.	2	20	
Nov	29	90	F. W. Weltzel	25	Sarah E. Slighton	17	Dec.	10	90	" " "	2	20	Assent on file
Dec	2	90	John Pughmire	60	Mrs S. A. Porter	58	Dec.	6	190	Alvin Jackson M.G.	2	20	Assent on file
Dec	6	90	Wm White	20	Mrs Sarah E. Haynes	18	Dec.	3	190	A. Knupp M.G.	2	19	O.K.
Dec	8	90	Saml J. Smith	21	Eliza M. Grover	19	Dec.	13	190	Robert D. Gardner V.D.M.	2	22	O.K.
Dec	10	90	Wm L. Hale	25	Cathrine Edwards	25	Dec.	13	190	A. Learothers M.G.	2	22	O.K.
Dec	11	90	C. M. Ball	26	Susie M. Foster	26	Dec.	12	190	H. R. Trickett M.G.	2	21	O.K.
Dec	11	90	A. O. Porter	33	Emma D. Dyer	31	Dec.	16	190	Perry D. Holloway M.G.	2	23	O.K.
Dec	11	90	Henry Shaw	24	Sybilla M. Deisling	20	Dec.	11	190	R. Reaynewood Probate Judge	2	21	O.K.
Dec	17	90	Isaac D. Hilton	24	Hannah J. Ballinger	18	Dec.	17	190	Paul B. Holtgreve	2	23	O.K.
Dec	23	90	J. F. Seamsten	27	Nellie M. Holloway	20	Dec.	22	90	B. Learothers M.G.	2	24	O.K.
							Dec	29	90	Elder J. W. Seamsten	2	25	O.K.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Hatcher, Printers, Binders.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Dec	23	90	J. W. Leaman	21	Eva M. Bishop	18	Dec	29	90	Perry D. Holloway M.G.	2	26	OK
Dec	24	90	Francis P. Levin	21	Eva M. Taylor	20	Jan	30	91	Eld J M Rose	2	28	OK
Dec	24	90	J. W. Hatfield	20	Lillie Rice	18	Dec	27	90	D. Carothers M.G.	2	25	OK
Jany	3	91	Jos Gibson	30	Charlotte D. Poper	34	Jan	17	91	Geo M. Johnston JP	2	27	OK
Jan	6	91	Erastus Shepherd	20	Alice Lane	17	Jan	6	91	E Crim Prob J	2	26	Parents assenting
Jan	7	91	Oscar E Norris	25	Sarah Estrella Stocker	18	Jan	10	91	Rev S J. Medlin	2	27	Parents assent & Enumeration List shows that this is
Jan	10	91	Jas A. Grimes	27	Emma B. Yeargen	20	apl	9	91	Jas M Dulcher, Elder	2	39	Enumeration List shows her 19
Jan	16	91	Henry Stice	34	Lillie B. Blair	16	Feb	23	91	Geo M Johnston JP	2	31	Mother assents
Jan	16	91	Andrew J. Stice	32	Bettie Blair	17	Feb	23	91	Geo M Johnston JP	2	31	Mother assents
Jan	22	91	G. M. Wright	35	Clarissa M Carter	23	Apl	9	91	Eld J M Dulcher	2	39	Aff or file
Jan	30	91	Geo M. Carter	25	Cora Moore	19	Feb	23	91	Geo M Johnston JP	2	32	Father assents
Jan	31	01	Wm M. Lucas	23	Mary A Cerrent	18	Jan	31	1891	J. T. Mellinger	2	29	Brother Justifies to age
Feby	2	91	Albert Morris	23	Mary Hamilton	21	Feby	5	1891	Rev J. Matthias	2	28	Enumeration List shows OK
Feby	10	91	Al. Trimble		Louisa Stout	28	Mch	13	1891	Eld J M Rose	2	35	Aff or file
Feb	13	91	Ripley Goble	26	Jennetta Shaw	19	Feb	19	1891	Eld Henry Wright	2	29	Affs on file
Feb	18	91	J.B. Simmons	26	Lizzie Graves	23	Mch	13	1891	Eld F. M. Rose	2	34	Aff on file
Feb	18	91	J. S. N Norris	22	Lillie J. Coffman	18	Feb	15	1891	R D Gardner V D M	2	36	Fathers assent on file
Feb	16	91	H.P. Hagerty	Widow	Mary E Coshow	Widow	Feb	17	1891	J B. Whittacre	2	30	Parents Assenting
Feb	17	91	Thos J. Threadgold	over	M. Estella Walton	over	Feb	18	1891	Rev J Kemppe	2	30	Aff on file
Feb	20	91	C.B. Myers	over	Mosch Annie E	over	Mch	5		Henry Rice	2	33	Aff on file

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Columbian & Hawkeye Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Mch	1	1891	David Clifton	26	Sarah Savage	19	Mch	6	1891	Rev Jno J. Snell,	2	33	Aff on file,
Mch	3	1891	Christ Schubbach	29	Christenia Snowbarger	22	Mch	16	1891	Alonzo Jackson	2	37	Aff on file,
Mch	5	1891	Jerry Barnett,	over	Leota Maxwell	19	Mch	13	1891	Eld J M Rose	2	34	Aff on file,
Mch	10	1891	Joseph Gingrich	28	Eliza Hulen	18	Mch	12	1891	Eld J.W. Seamster	2	38	Fathers consent,
Mch	10	1891	John V. Barnett	over	Emmie Elliott	over	Mch	17	1891	Henry Crompton	2	36	Old,
Mch	17	1891	Joseph Camden	24	Kate Phillips	19	Mch	13	1891	Eld J M Rose	2	35	Examination Old. Aff taken
Mch	16	1891	C.W. Burnett	over	Emma E. Hubbard	over	May	2	1891	Geo W Johnston	2	44	
Mch	18	1891	Geo. Thos Garner	23 over	Mary West	22	Mch	21	1891	Rev A.J. Robins	2	37	Aff taken
Mch	23	1891	A. Mahaffy	33	Jennie L Jackson	20	Mch	26	1891	Eld N A Cowell	2	37	Aff on file.
Mch	28	1891	Levi Thomas	20	Maggie Norman	15	Apl	17	1891	H.C.J. Tunsford	2	40	Consents & affts on file
Mch	28	1891	A.L. Henderning	over	Leza C. Eichmeier	17/20	Apl	1	1891	A T Robins	2	38	Old
Apl	7	1891	Henry H Rose	26	Martha J. Jackson	over	Apl	18	1891	Rev. A.M. Molesworth	2	40	Fathers consent
Apl	10	1891	G.B. Crapson	29	Lizzie Lorance	22	Apl	18	1891	R.D. Gardner V.D.M.	2	41	Aff on file
Apl	14	"	H.F. Broadwell	21	Sarah M Pinkell	21.	Apl	21	1891	Eld N.H. Cowell	2	42	Aff on file
Apl	15	"	Howard Jr Krutzer	19	Catherine J. Pottorff	17	Apl	18	1891	Burchard Whittacre	2	41	Fathers consent
Apl	16	"	L.S. Lewis	Under	Minnie Stephens	Under	June	24	1891	Eld J. M. Rose	2	49	Fathers consent
Apl	16	"	Ira A Pardee	over	Eliza A.J. Winn	Under	May	2	1891	Geo W Johnston	2	44	Fathers consent,
Apl	21	"	Louis McClelland	over	Francis H. Steele	over	Apl	23	1891	J.M. Greene	2	42	Aff on file
Apl	28	"	Joseph Starnes	41	Hannah C Tipp	41	Apl	28	1891	H.S. Robins	2	43	Aff on file
Apl	28	"	Alex. H. Hatfield	23	Minnie A. Gregory	18	May	1	1891	Rev A.T. Ford	2	43	Unable to Qualify to

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Osborne & Hathaway, Printers, Blockton.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
May	9	1891	Chas B. Fogle	25	Kate Howesom	25	May	30	1891	J. L. Hallowell	2	47	Aff & Wood of Bride Says Ag
"	"	"	Geo N Snediger	27	Melvina Ruddle	26	May	26	1891	Perry S. Holloway	2	46	aff taken & Junior Hays & Benny Spratt Sr.
											~~1~~	~~46~~	
May	16	1891	Jacob A Miller	over	Clara M Eagon	24	May	19	1891	Paul B. Holtgreve	2	45	Father assents & aff taken
May	16	1891	M G. Boggs	21	Sarah E. Coffman	16	May	19	1891	F. F. Millingen J.P.	2	45	Father assents,
May	23	1891	Jas N. Blessing	23	Mary E Mulady	23	May	25	91	Ed McHartley	2	46	U.S. Census Show 16
May	26	1891	Jno A. Dooley	21	Stella York	17	July	28	91	~~Jno A. Dooley~~ C.D. Harris	2	53	Father assents, & aff taken
May	29	1891	Joseph F Manning	21	Neathy Ann Neeley	18	June	5	1891	Robt D. Gardner V.D.M.	2	48	Father assents & aff on file,
May	30	1891	Jno B. Mullen	22	Sheherd Marick M	17	June	2	1891	Bushrod Whitacre	2	49	Father assents,
June	1	1891	William M Cannon	20	Minta Brown	17	Aug.	28	1891	Geo. W. Johnston J.P.	2	59	Father assents
June	3	1891	Henry B. Evans	23	Jennie Bruick	17	July	28	1841	C D. Harris J.P.	2	54	Mother assents
June	12	1891	Miles Smith	over	mrs Mary Shaw	57	July	6	1891	P.L. Buford Co Judge	2	51	
June	17	"	J. Frank Vincent	27	Ida May Simmons	27	June	18	1891	A. O. Bailey J.P.	2	48	affs taken
June	20	1891	Miles Simmons	26	Emma V. Wright	17	Aug.	28	1891	Geo. W. Johnston J.P.	2	58	Father assents & aff taken
June	25	1891	Charlie A. Rhodes	20	Nancy Gray	24 over	June	27	1891	Bushrod Whitacre	2	49	Guardian consents & aff taken
June	27	1891	Joel Pickens Jr	21	Maude F McCormick	17	June	30	1891	Wm Hartley	2	50	Parents assent
June	30	1891	Marion L. Mattew	26	Ollie R Wells	26	July	1	1891	A. O. Bailey J.P.	2	50	Parents assent,
July	7	1891	Jno W. Poole	21	Olivia M Dodd	22	July	7	1891	A.O. Bailey	2	51	Affs taken from oath
July	8	1891	Frank B. Day	25	Katie E. Prentice	18	July	8	1891	H. I. Robins	2	52	aff taken & John Bowers of
July	11	1891	Joel C. Dixon	27	Della C Haley	under	July	28	1891	C.D. Harris J.P.	2	54	Father assents & affs taken

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Cadwell & Haverstick, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
July	13	1891	Fred Figge	21	Jane Lambert	18	Aug	1	1891	A M. Molesworth	2	55	Father of each accents
July	17	1891	John Schmid	28	Kate Kimbrell	17	July	20	1891	Perry D Halloway	2	53	Father accents,
July	18	1891	Phillip Kester	21	Minnie M McCluskey	16	July	21	1891	Paul S Hallgren	2	52	Aff taken
July	22	1891	William A Davis		Emma O. McBee	under	Aug	5	1891	Rev Jno J. Snell	2	55	Father accents
July	23	1891	Woodford R. Carnahan	22	Ella M. Knight	16	Aug.	28	1891	Geo. W. Johnston	2	60	Father accents
July	28	1891	Lafayette Gaudy	over	Grace Hunter	16	Oct.	2	1891	Elder F. M. Rose	2	64	Mother accents
Aug	8	1891	L F. Darby	36	Sarah C. Casteel	28	Aug.	26	1891	B. R. Whitacre J.P.	2	57	O.K.
Aug	10	1891	William O. McDaniel	70	Laura A Lamb	42	Aug.	28	1891	Geo. W. Johnston J.P.	2	59	Aff taken
Aug	13	1891	L. Pyle	45	Armanda E. Riley	24	Aug	13	1891	Judge Enoch Crain	2	56	Affs taken
Aug	13	1891	Jas M O'neil	33	Ida L. Fountain	24	Aug	13	1891	Rev A.P. Babin	2	56	affs taken
Aug	15	1891	Jas B. Garman	over	Bessie Connelly	over	Aug	15	1891	A.C. Bailey J.P.	2	57	affs taken
Aug	25	1891	John D.J Neely	28	Sarah L Coffman	17	Aug	27	1891	R. D. Gardner V. D. M.	2	58	Father Consents & affs Taken
Aug	28	1891	John S. Adams	19	Anna S. Legrand	14	Aug.	29	1891	Ed Bowen J. P.	2	60	Father & mo accents
Aug	29	1891	Eugene E. Shepherd	24	Addie Hulen	17	Sept.	2	1891	Wm Hartley M. G.	2	61	Father accents.
Aug	29	1891	F. M. Rogers	24	Minnie B Perry	18	Sept.	14	1891	A. M. Molesworth M.G.	2	63	Father accents
Aug	29	1891	Thomas Morehead	over	Sarah E Newland	28	Sept.	1	1891	B. R. Whitacre	2	61	Elenor Payton says O.K.
Sep	1	1891	George W. Burris	33	Margaret Mosley	18	Sept.	10	1891	B. R. Whitacre	2	62	Father accents,
Sept	4	1891	William T. See	under	Nancy C. Morris	under	Sept.	28	1891	C. F. Hargis J. P.	2	65	
Sep	5	1891	Jno D. Brubaker	34	Sarah Gingrich	22	Sept.	10	1891	B. R. Whitacre	2	62	Consents shown

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Sept	9	91	Birney Bryant	27	Eva Perin	20	Sept	11	91	Franklin B. Doc M. G.	2	63	OK
Sept	10	91	Jas H. Collins	26	Retta E Swift	22	Sept	14	191	H. T. Robins M. G.	2	64	Judge Buford Says OK
Sept	17	91	Wm E. Roberts	26	Lydia M Parker	19	Sept	18	1891	John McGoldrick J. P.	2	64	Aff taken & they look OK
Sept	23	91	Francis M. Ray	27	Sarah E. McVey	17	Oct.	2	1891	B. R. Whitacre J. P.	2	63	Aff & Fathers assent taken
Sept	24	91	S B. Pinnenger	25	Ella M Garrett	16	Oct.	8	1891	Ed. R. Stanfer	2	67	Father assents
Oct	2	91	Wm H Rodifer	24	Henretta Clopper	18	Oct.	23	1891	R. D. Gardner V. D. M	2	70	OK,
Oct	2	91	O. F. Sudom	22	Lizzie Gingrich	19	Oct.	5	1891	Wm Hartley. M. G.	2	66	OK
Oct	3	91	Jno L Norton	30	Sarah F Davis	16	Oct.	14	1891	John T. Wallis M. G.	2	68	Father assents
Oct	5	91	Frank a Hardin	24	Mary Buford	22	Oct.	13	1891	Thos L. Brassfield	2	68	Brother Guad. to age
Oct	6	91	Silas Morlan	33	M B McDaniel	18	Oct.	8	1891	John Mc Goldrick J. P.	2	67	Brother Gul. to age
Oct	14	91	Saml N. Smith	28	Martha Yates	23	Oct.	19	1891	H. T. Robins M. G.	2	69	Brother guad to age
Oct	16	91	Townsend Heaton Jr.	22	Rosa Phillips	16	Oct.	17	1891	A. G. Bailey J. P.	2	69	Parents consent
Oct	17	91	La. McDonald	24	Catharine Moore	18	Oct.	19	1891	Enoch Crim. Jud. & Pro.	2	70	Aff taken & U.S.C. Shows OK
Oct	19	91	W. G. Humphrey	35	Mary Carroll	over	Oct.	27	1891	G. E. Tungnay M. G.	2	71	OK
Oct	20	91	Geo J. Conway	over	Della Collins	24	Oct.	29	1891	Eld. W. H. Cowell	2	72	Father assents,
"	23	91	C. W. Myers	22	Bessie Crozier	17	Oct.	29	1891	Robt. D. Gardner V. D. M.	2	73	Father assents
"	24	91	W A Gatton	23	Marion Donelson	21	Oct.	29	1891	Eld. W. H. Cowell	2	72	U.S.C. Shows OK
"	27	91	Wm. A. Epperson	29	Milda Minear	21	Oct.	28	1891	H. T. Robins M. G.	2	71	U.S.C. Shows OK.
"	27	91	David I Clark	23	Clara Hallowell	21	Dec.	14	1891	T. L. Brassfield M. G.	2	81	U.S.C Shows OK

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

Gammon & Harcum, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Oct	28	1891	Edward Roush	21	Ida Smith	16	Nov.	11	1891	Robt. D. Gardner M.G.	7	74	Father Assents
"	30	1891	A.L. Beckley	28	Mollie E Plusner	21	Dec.	18	1891	Eld. F.M. Rose	7	78	Enumeration List Shows OK
"	31	1891	Chas T Baird	20	Estella Erwin	16	Oct.	31	1891	A. le Bailey J.P.	2	73	Parents assent.
Nov	8	1891	Thos G Kimbrell	26	Cora A Britton	20	Dec.	24	1891	C.F. Hargis J.P.	2	80	Aff taken.
Nov.	9	1891	M. F. Durham	27	Pink Town	19	Nov.	10	1891	H.T. Robins M.G.	2	74	O.K.
"	11	1891	Wm A. Hamilton	39	Emma Enyart	21	Dec.	10	1892	D.W. Misener V.D.M.	2	77	O.K.
Nov	17	1891	Charles Shaw	26	Alice M Smith	17	"	17	1891	John McGoldrick J.P.	2	75	Fathers assent on file
Nov	24	1891	Malon Burns	22	Belle Shelton	19	Nov	26	1891	H.T. Robins V.D.M.	2	75	OK Father present
Nov.	25	1891	Warren E. Perry	24	Lula A. Crawford	19	Dec.	3	1891	J.A. Crawford J.P.	2	76	OK. Father assents
Nov	27	1891	Jas G. Broom	32	Mary M Gill	22	Dec.	12	1891	E.F. Griggs J.P.	2	77	OK Father present.
Dec	9	1891	John Shively	71	Mariah Cross	49	Dec.	9	1891	E. Crim Judge of Probate	2	74	
Dec	9	1891	W.J. Bennett	over	Serepta Hewett	over	July	25	1892	Wm Hartley	2	105	
Dec	10	1891	L.F. McEndree	54	Susan Cross	48	Dec.	21	1891	W.H. Cowell M.G.	2	79	OK.
Dec	16	1891	Jno N Seiverling	25	Maria Bowen	21	Dec.	26	1891	Robt. D. Gardner V.D.M.	2	82	
Dec	15	1891	Anthony Jones	30	Flora Dora	18	Dec	18	1891	Eld. F.M. Rose	2	78	
Dec	16	1891	Wm A Miller	26	Maggie Howe	25	Dec.	19	1891	J. M. Greene V.D.M.	[illegible]	79	OK
Dec	17	1891	Wm Paynter	20	Emma Ray	20	Dec.	22	1891	B.R. Whitacre J.P.	2	80	Father assents
Dec	22	1891	J.H. Jackson	19	Emma E Brook	Min.	Dec.	26	1891	Ed. R. Stanfer M.G.	2	82	Parents assent.

Register of Marriage Licenses

Crissman & Hatchen, Printers, Binders.

License Issued.			To Whom Issued.			
Month.	Day.	Year.	Male.	Over or Under Age.	Female.	Over or Under Age.

Issued in Schuyler County, Mo.

Ink Pencil Book Manufg. Company, Ill.

License Returned for Record.			By Whom Returned or Celebrated.	Recorded.		Remarks.
Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	

BLANK PAGES

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Columbia & Hawkins Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Dec	23	1891	H. L. Moore	30	Emma McDowell	21	Jan.	1	1892	Robt. D. Gardner V. D. M.	2	83	ok
Dec	23	1891	Harvey Hatton	17	Sarah E. Vandeventer	16	Dec.	26	1891	Charles Harriman	2	83	Parents assent.
Dec	24	1891	N. S. Oliver	25	Unity B Watkins	20	Dec.	24	1891	E. Crim. Judge of Probate	2	81	
Dec	25	1891	Lafayette Haley	30	Lydia L McAlister	14	Jany	9	1892	C. A. McHarry J. P.	2	84	Parents assent.
Jan	2	1892	Jeff. D Seamster	26	Sarah E Gregg	18	Feby.	20	1892	Thos. L Brassfield M. G.	2	90	OK
Jan	6	1892	Jos. D Anderson	24	Lucy Wells	21	Jany.	8	1892	W. H. Cowell M. G.	2	84	
Jan	16	1892	S. B. Pennington	44	Mary E. Smith	32	Jany.	22	1892	E. F. Griggs J. P.	2	85	Ok
Jan	19	1892	J. S Barnes	20	Dora E. Erwin	21	January	22	1892	P. A. Gudlin M. G.	2	85	Parents assent.
Jan	23	1892	Henry A Effort	24	Henrietta Ackenbury	21	January	29	1892	Robt. D. Gardner V. D. M.	2	86	Brother Swears.
Jan.	25	1892	John H. Stafford	23	Sarah A. Kesecker	19	Jan.	29	1892	Robt. D. Gardner V. D. M.	2	86	
Feb	1	1892	Ward Johnson	21	Julia Vance	18	April	23	1892	J. M. Fulcher Elder	2	98	Affr. taken
Feb	1	"	Joseph E Johnson	21	Eliza Minear	21	April	23	1892	J. M. Fulcher Eld.	2	98	Affr taken
Feb	4	"	Albert Bergman	23	Anna Arch	19	Feby	4	1892	H. T. Robins M. G.	2	87	Ok
"	6	"	Chas W. Hovey	23	Mary A Major	18	Feby	10	1892	J. M. Greene M. G.	2	87	OK
"	"	"	Jacob Gregrich	21	Ella M Valdike	20	Feby	13	1892	B. R. Whitacre J. P.	2	88	OK
"	8	"	Samuel Coy	33	Cora B. Gardner	20	Feby	15	1892	Robt. D. Gardner V. D. M.	2	88	Father assents
Feb	17	1892	Enoch W Crim	25	Annie Whitton	18	Feby	15	1892	A. C. Bailey J. P.	2	89	OK
Feb	12	1892	W. L. Whitacre	21	Idress Corkery	20	Feby	18	1892	B. R. Whitacre	2	89	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Calvoon & Hayden, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Feb	17	1892	Joseph S Johnson	23	Sarah L Hinshaw	17	Feby	24	1892	H. T. Robins M.G.	2	91	Mother assents
Feb	22	1892	John Westbrook	21	Sarah E Gipson	17	Feby	23	1892	Wm Hartley M.G.	2	90	Father assents
Feb	27	1892	W. F. Walker	37	Ella Hartford	28	March	7	1892	Elisha Bowen J.P.	2	92	Affs. [illegible] OK
Feb	25	1892	Matt Hostetterschwiller		Augusta T Bridges	34	Feby	27	1892	Thos. L. Brassfield M.G.	2	91	
Mch	3	1892	Sherman Garrigus	26	Hattie J Packard	22	March	3	1892	Enoch Crim. Probate Judge	2	92	affs to Order
Mch	10	1892	John T. Ryals	31	Lillie A. Collins	18	Mch	12	1892	Enoch Crim Probate J	2	93	Father assents
Mch	14	1892	David L Ayers	23	Mary Ann Jorgenson	21	Mch	26	1892	Thomas L. Brassfield M.G.	2	95	OK
Mch	11	1892	J R Allcutt	over	Matilda Crowder	26	March	21	1892	H. C. Shook M. G.	2	93	affs to Order
Mch	14	1892	Chas Winfrey	26	Hattie Burkhart	17	Mch	25	1892	E. Ragsell M.G.	2	94	Father assents
Mch	19	1892	Elmer E. Payton	19	Antoinette Newland	23	June	13	1892	A Cain. M.G.	2	101	OK
Mch	17	1892	J.D. Buchanan	22	Era E Riley	16	April	15	1892	Molesworth A.M. M.G.	2	97	Father assents
Mch	23	1892	Jno F Shirley	29	Rebecca J Horton	32	Mch	23	1892	Enoch Crim Probate J.	2	94	OK
Mch	25	1892	Jas P. Humphrey	25	Alta M Armstrong	16	Mch	28	1892	John A Linville M.G.	2	95	Father assents
Mch	26	1892	Abner A Rees	36	Arc McCandless	20	Mch	29	1892	W. H. Cowell M.G.	2	96	OK
Apl	7	1892	W.E. Jackson	24	Ida Fowler	23	April	2	1892	W. H. Cowell M.G.	2	96	OK
Apl	20	1892	Jno F Kratzer	21	Nell Bertha	17	April	23	1892	B. Whitacre J. P.	2	97	Parents assents

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

GARDNER & HAYDEN, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
May	6	1892	Thos R. Bennett	31	Eva E. Bliss	17	May	6	1892	Robt D. Gardner V.D.M.	2	99	OK.
May	17	1892	W. A. Leighe	over	Helen B. Leighee	over	May	18	1892	O. P. Shrout M.G.	2	99	O.K.
May	21	1892	Geo A Gray	34	Miss M A Ewing	42	May	25	1892	Isaac L Crow M.G.	2	100	affs taken
June	4	1892	James H. Howard	39	Jane Handshew	24	June	17	1892	F. M. Rose Eld.	2	101	aff taken
June	8	1892	Luther D. Grimes	29	Lenny D. Ewing	under	Aug	1	1892	E.F. Griggs J.P.	2	106	Consent filed & affs taken.
June	9	1892	J. J. Mageehan	49	Mrs Priscilla A. Smith	48	June	9	1892	Enoch Crim Prob Judge	2	100	affs taken
June	25	1892	Wm Ford	21	Fannie B. McGaldrick	24	Sept	15	1892	Eld J McCoach	2	113	OK.
June	25	1892	John Heiney	23	Lizzie Trent	17	June	27	1892	Hartley Wm M.G.	2	102	Father assents
J													
July	2	1892	Martimer Gates	24	Emma J. Thompson	20	July	4	1892	Whitacre Burchrod J.P.	2	102	Father assents
July	2	"	Harmon G. West	21	Ida M Neely	18	July	5	1892	Robins H. J. M.G.	2	103	O.K.
July	2	"	Jno W Leedom	22	Eliza Gipson	17	July	4	1892	Burchrod Whitacre J.P.	2	103	Father assents
July	7	"	E. N. Mariney	over	Clara E. Leedom	over	July	8	1892	H. J. Robins M.G.	2	104	aff taken.
July	9	"	Samuel Everett	over	Mrs Ann Sizemore	over	July	14	1892	Elder P A Veach	2	113	affs taken
July	13	"	S. R. Carnahan	over	Lonneom Mary E	over	July	18	1892	H. J. Robins M.G.	2	104	aff taken
July	20	"	Philip Sines	over	Mary E Sykes	19	July	22	1892	N.P. Rabuis	2	105	affs taken
July	27	"	Geo N Bradley	over	Margaret Schief	over	July	25	1892	N.P. Rabuis	2	106	O.K.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CARDWELL & HANCHER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Aug	5	1892	Neri Gableman	22	Harriett A. Sawyer	19	Aug	7	1892	M.P. Robins	2	107	Col.
Aug	8	1892	Jno B Piper	22	Mary C. Douglas	20	Aug	11	1892	J R Yount	2	107	
Aug	10	"	W. S. Butler	21	Addie Thompson		Sept	20	1892	F.J. Mellinger J.P.	2	110	Father assents.
Aug	11	1892	Adam Mull	33	Cloa D Pusey	16	Aug	18	1892	Elisha Bowen	2	108	Father assents
Aug	11	1892	Claiborn Vestal	56	Anna Kreitzer	45	Aug	17	1892	M.P. Hartley	2	108	
Aug	17	1892	Jno N Ruddle	32	Allie M Myers	18	Aug	18	1892	Elisha Bowen	2	109	
Aug	13	1892	G P Hope	22	Viola Cook	19	Sept	1	1892	Alvin Jackson	2	111	
Aug	19	"	H N Phillips	24	Emma M Stover	19	Aug	19	1892	P D Gardner V.D.M.	2	109	
"	20	"	Morris Morgan	24	Minnie L. Broadwell	22	Aug	20	1892	A.C. Bailey ~~Morris Morgan~~	2	110	
Aug	24	"	Jas McCollister	47	Sarah A Thompson	36	Aug	24	1892	Jno McCaldrick	2	110	
"	25	"	Lewis D. Bowen	28	Adora C Welch	24	Nov	21	1892	Jas Carter J.P.	2	126	
"	"	"	A. L. Farnsworth	23	Ida M Fletcher	15	Oct	18	1892	Chas W Burnett	2	120	Father present consenting
Sep	3	1892	John Kethe	39	Rosa Graunsch	22	Sep	7	1892	E Bowen	2	112	Col
"	5	"	Earnest McConnell	22	Olive L Prime	17	Sept	7	1892	M.F. Minnim	2	111	Father assent
"	6	"	Clarence A Burton	23	Everette Carter	23	Sep	10	1892	Alvin Jackson	2	112	
Sept	9	"	Jno E. Hare.		Mary E Jackson		Sept	18	1892	J R Linville	2	114	Col.
"	9	"	Jas R. Donelson		Harriet R. Hockley		Sep	20	1892	Ed N McConnell	2	116	Col
"	14	"	Frank Barnett	22	Flora A. Wells		Sep	20	1892	Ed N McConnell	2	115	aff. taken OK.
"	15	"	Samuel Grull	45	Liza Walker	29	Sept	14	1892	M.P. Robins	2	114	aff taken
"	20	"	Jno W Lorance	20	Sarah J. Fletcher	16	Sep	29	1892	P.D. Gardner	2	117	Fathers consent

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CATTOGUS & HAVENER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.			
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.
Sept	21	1892	James A. Kreitzer	21	Cara Irey Watkins	19
Sept	24	1892	Jas N Brock	22	Eliza Jones	16
Sept	24	1892	R. F. Shackelford	27	Willie M Collins	20
Sep	28	1892	Wm F. Yeates	74	Wilhelmina Weitzel	74
Sept	29	1892	A. L. Phillips	23	Almora R. Hetrick	21
Oct	8	1892	Johnson J. C.	29	Penny Catharine	22
Oct	8	1892	Gordy Wm	22	Ashford Edith	15
Oct	12	1892	Arnie George	21	Sara Kate A	18
Oct	17	1892	Thomas Hale	78	Mary Loy	70
Oct	19	1892	A. J. George	22	Susan Cleaton	under
Oct	19	1892	Wm C. Satterfield	43	Alice Davis	32
Oct	21	1892	G. E. Boatman	22	Miss Abbie King	22
Oct	22	1892	Bruce Kratzer	21	Liggie Ellen McVey	18
Oct	22	1892	Frank Kuey	22	Nora L. Woods	19
Oct	24	1892	John H. Shobe	47	Jessie L. Haney	33
Oct	25	1892	Lloyd Templeman	21	Martha Combs	18
Oct	28	1892	Everett C. James	22	Sally Alice Welborn	21

License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Oct	17	1892	Eld F M Rase	2	119	Offs. taken
Sep	29	1892	B. A. Whitacre	2	117	Father assents
Sep	30	1892	Elder W N Caswell	2	118	as 16.
Sep	29	1892	Wm Hartley	2	116	
Oct	8	1892	Thos L. Buford	2	118	aff taken.
Oct	9	1892	N T Robuck	2	119	affs taken.
Oct	17	1892	Eld F M Rase	2	120	Father assents.
Oct	24	1892	N T Robuck	2	121	Father assents & aff taken
Feb	16	1893	G W Capps	2	146	aff taken.
Nov	26	1892	E. T. Gregg	2	130	Consent filed
Oct	26	1892	Robt D Gardner & Dr	2	121	aff taken
Oct	26	1892	Eld Henry Wright	2	122	aff taken
Oct	29	1892	R. T. Whitacre	2	123	affs taken
Nov	5	1892	G W Campbell	2	124	affs taken.
Oct	28	1892	Eld W N Caswell	2	122	aff taken
Oct	31	1892	Jno McGoldrick JP	2	124	aff taken.
Oct	31	1892	N T Robuck	2	123	affs taken

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

CATHCART & HATCHER, Printers, Binders

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Ind. Blank Book Mfg. Co., Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month	Day	Year	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month	Day	Year	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book	Page	REMARKS.
Nov	2	1892	Irwin Thompson	28	Ida Burt	21	Jan	23	1893	Elder F M Rose	2	143	affidavit taken.
"	5	1892	Jonas Lorance	over	Sarah E Watts	over	Nov	17	1892	Jas Easton	2	125	O16,
Nov	10	1892	F. N. Critchfield	26	Luzinda Cleeton	under	Nov	26	1892	Ed F. Gregg J.C.	2	139	Consent filed & affd taken.
Nov	12	"	Wm F Gregg	25	Martha M Brewer	under	Nov	14	1892	A Cain M.G.	2	126	
"	13	"	Ed S Payton	over	Florence Segerson	over	Nov	14	1892	A Cain M.G.	2	126	Father assents
"	16	"	D B. Brown	23	Martha J Stacy	22	Nov	14	1892	Wm Hartley	2	125	O16
"	17	"	A A. Rice	33	Laura Dougherty	21	Nov	16	1892	A C Browning	2	180	O16
"	19	"	Ulysses M Bostwick	27	Frankie Brunk	24	Nov	22	1892	Ed N N Cowell	2	128	Aff on file
"	19	"	Jas N Jarvis	28	Charity Bostwick	17	Nov	21	1892	Elder Henry Wright	2	127	O16
"	21	"	Alfred M Hays	22	Grace Mussell	19	Nov	21	1892	Elder Henry Wright	2	127	Father assents
"	23	"	Isaac Andrews	100	Sarah E Melvin	over	Nov	26	1892	P U Williams	2	129	Aff taken
"	28	"	Erastus Mathews	over	Sadie Simmons	16	Nov	24	1892	Wm Hartley	2	128	
"	30	"	E Laske	26	Hillager	24	Dec	9	1892	Hezekiah Mudd	2	131	Mother assents
							Mar	1	1893	Eld F M Rose	2	148	O16
Dec	2	1892	John Watkins	23	Anna Bush	19	Jan	23	1893	Eld F M Rose	2	143	O16
"	3	"	Jesse Evans	25	Ella Lorance	18	Dec	7	1892	W L Johnson	2	131	O16
"	6	"	Albert Hartman	28	Florence Majors	22	Dec	17	1892	O W Campbell	2	132	O16.
"	21	"	Whitaker Lorance	23	Glorida E. Gier	17	Dec	23	1892	W L. Johnson	2	132	Father assents,
"	21	"	Peter E. Gorby	25	Nancy E. Watkins	22	Jan	23	1893	Eld F M Rose	2	144	O16,
"	23	"	Geo E Ruddell	23	Minnie E. Bradley	17	Dec	26	1892	Elisha Brown J.P.	2	133	Father assents
"	"	"	Geo W. Winn	22	Rosetta Wineinn	23	Dec	30	1892	O W Bennett	2	135	O16

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Published by Blair, Book & Stationery Co., Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month	Day	Year	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month	Day	Year	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book	Page	REMARKS.
Dec	24	1892	Wm F Smith	23	Bertha B. Bowen	20	Dec	27	1892	Robt D Gardner	2	134	O16,
"	"	"	Jas N. Slavin	29	Nellie Burns	21	Dec	26	1892	W Campbell	2	133	O16,
"	28	"	Grant Matthews	28	Annie Carter	23	Jan	7	1893	Edd N McDowell	2	138	O16,
"	28	"	Stephen Wells	28	Laura E. Geer	19	Dec	31	1892	N S. Johnson	2	136	Father assents
"	28	"	Geo E. Waddell	over	Dorcha Slavin	over	Dec	30	1892	N T. Robins	2	134	O16,
"	28	"	Chas A Hulen	21	Emma Perkins	17	Dec	29	1892	Wm Hartley	2	135	Father assents
"	29	"	Arnold Snodgrass	24	Susan ~~Smith~~ Figge	21	Jan	9	1893	Alvin Jackson	2	139	
"	30	"	Chas W Hughes	24	Jennie Watkins	19	Jan	20	1893	Edd T M Rose	2	144	Census shows O16,
"	30	"	J L. Capps	over	Mary Ellen Rhoads	21	Jan	3	1893	Robt D Gardner V&M	2	137	O16,
Jan	2	1893	Henry Baker	over	Myrtle Sizemore	over	Jan	3	1893	N T Robins	2	136	Aff taken
"	3	"	D.C. Brenzie	22	Mary E. Miller	20	Jan	5	1893	Elisha Bowen J.P.	2	137	Affs. taken
"	7	"	Benjamin Cross	40	Alice Jamison	23	Jan	10	1893	N T Robins	2	139	Affs taken
"	9	"	Henry N Slighton	27	Celia A Hatfield	24	Jan	18	1893	Rev W H Utter	2	142	
"	9	"	David W Orth	28	Charlotte Pelston	30	Jan	10	1893	Penny C Hays Probate Judge	2	139	O16
"	9	"	M C Hart	over	Susan Henry	over	Jan	11	1893	Hezh Mudd J.P.	2	140	O16
Jan	10	1893	James M Quinn	over	Nannie E Clapper	over	Jan	17	1893	W A Hatton	2	141	Affs taken
"	"	"	Edw P C Clapper	over	Belle Quinn	over	Jan	17	1893	W A Hatton	2	141	Affs taken
"	"	"	Oscar McCullough	25	Flossie J Miller	22	Jan	13	1893	B S Burgher M.G.	2	140	Affs taken

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CAMPBELL & HATCHER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.			
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.
Jan	16	1893	John Harris	22	Della M McVey	19
"	21	1893	Josiah Bereles	60	Mary Davis	23
"	23	1893	Chas L Decker		Anni Perkins	18
Jan	11	"	Fred N Heiel	23	Jannie Redman	18
"	8	"	Jno A Stoneburg	22	Belle Gordy	22
"	14	"	Jas W. Gosden	26	Liza Ann Millin	27
"	25	"	John N Meier	23	Foglesong Cleota J.	19
"	28	"	Geo W Veatch	24	Sarah Evans	20
Mch	1	"	Arthur I Jones	20	Edith Bellenger	18
"	1	"	J.F. Sagerty	25	Georgia Halstead	20
"	4	"	Geo G Borengreen	23	Sophia Clemons	17
"	4	"	Robt Bergman	30	Lizzie L. Reckenberg	22
"	4	"	Elias Johnson	26	Sarah E Gilliland	25
"	4	"	W.A. Martin	21	Anna Craig	23
"	11	"	Geo W Foglesong	over	Josie Wilson	21
"	14	"	Lewis C Seamster	27	Annie L. Nicholson	23
"	22	"	W G. Veatch	23	Martha E Evans	19
"	25	"	Hiram A Shutt	26	Emma Handshaw	22
April	1	"	David Matter	23	Emma C Reynolds	24

License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Jan	21	1893	BR Whitacre	2	142	affs Taken
Jan	23	1893	NT Robins	2	145	016.
Jan	27	1893	Wm Hartley M.G.	2	145	Father assents.
Feb	25	1893	Robt D Gardner V.D.M.	2	147	affs taken
Feb	8	1893	A.C Bailey J.P.	2	146	affs taken
Feb	18	1893	Bushrod Whitacre J.P.	2	147	affs taken
Mar	3	1893	Rev W.L Sewell	2	149	O.K.
Mar	23	1893	Eld F M Rose	2	153	Aff taken & Consent Endorsed
Mar	1	1893	NT Robins	2	148	Parents assent.
Apr	15	1893	Bushrod Whitacre J.P.	2	155	affs. taken
Mar	8	1893	W A Hatton	2	150	Father assents
Mar	10	1893	Rev W N Utter	2	150	OK
Mar	10	1893	Robt D Gardner V.D.M.	2	151	016
Mar	8	1893	Thomas L Brassfield	2	149	016
Mar	15	1893	A.C Bailey J.P.	2	151	aff taken
Mar	21	1893	J.W. Seamster	2	152	016.
Mar	22	1893	C W Campbell	2	152	Father assents
Mar	27	1893	C W Campbell	2	153	affs taken
Apr	3	1893	A.C Bailey J.P.	2	154	aff taken

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CARDER & HATCHER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
April	5	1893	W. L. McClain	24	Lydia Baldwin	18	Apr	12	1893	Eld F M Rose	2	154	Aff taken
Apl	10	"	William T Kitts	27	Emma L Fletcher	19	May	12	1893	E F Griggs J.P.	2	155	O K. Father assents
May	10	"	Jas N Farr	32	Minnie Burress	17	June	19	1893	P A Veach Rev	2	159	Father assents
"	18	"	Geo Doy	27	Lydia Joy	16	May	19	1893	C W Campbell	2	156	Mother assents
"	24	1893	Geo N. Ackley	28	Nora Atterberry	24	May	24	1893	T. J. Enyeart	2	156	O K,
"	27	"	Thomas H Riley	20	Lucy Buchanan	22	may	29	1893	J W Seamster	2	157	
"	27	"	Jas K Atterberry	20	Rosa Phillips	18/20	June	6	1893	B R Whitacre J.P.	2	157	
"	27	"	John Noeder	28	Minnie Everett	18	June	6	1893	F T Mellinger J.P.	2	158	
June	3	"	Levi M Newland	21	Cora C Rockhold	17	June	6	1893	B R Whitacre J.P.	2	158	Father assents
"	19	"	Wm R Epperson	21	Nashlie Craig	19	June	20	1893	T J Enyeart	2	159	Mo. Consents shown O K
"	26	"	Chas H Graham	24	Mary S. Penny	25	July	13	1893	Wm Hartley	2	161	Aff taken
July	3	"	Edwin E Evans	22	Jessie L Martin	20	Aug	1	1893	C H Porter.	2	163	Aff taken,
July	4	"	Jno W Andrews	over	Cynthia Hayes	over	July	12	1893	Thomas L Brassfield Min	2	160	O K,
July	5	"	H S. Bryant	over	Nancy J Reid	over	July	6	1893	John Mc Goldrick J.P.	2	160	O K
"	12	"	Joseph E Byrne	24	Mary E Stevens	19	July	18	1893	W L Johnson	2	162	Aff. Taken
"	12	"	Wm H Stokesberry	24	Della J Little	16	July	18	1893	Robt D Gardner V.D.M	2	161	Father assents aff taken
"	14	"	Wm H. Craddick	47	Sarah Craddick	38	July	24	1893	A le Bailey J.P.	2	162	O K
"	25	"	W. B Berry	27	Lettie G Ryals	23	Sep	9	1893	Eld F. M Rose	2	166	O K.

39
93
6
28
7

39
22

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CARDDALE & HATCHER, LITHOG., PRINTERS and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
July	29	1893	O H Lind	22	Mary E. Bodcut	22	Aug	3	1893	Perry D Holloway	2	164	Aff. taken
"	29	"	Thomas L Riggle	28	West Martha J	23	Aug	1	1893	Rev W N Utter	2	163	aff taken
Aug	8	"	J.A. Mullins	35	Shook Belle	16	Jan	6	1894	Rev B L Hicks	2	186	Father assents
"	9	"	Jno N King	33	Odum Ira M	17	Aug	9	1893	Jno McGalliard	2	164	Father assents
"	16	"	Thomas J. Woodard	22	Nettie Hosier	20	Aug	17	1893	Rev T J Enyeart	2	165	
"	19	"	Wm Honey	22	Milla Morris	17	Aug	20	1893	C F Harris J.P.	2	167	
"	"	"	J W Buckingham	27	Kittie F Power	19	Aug	26	1893	Rev W H Utter	2	165	
"	30	"	Henry W Schubert	28	Rosa A Schafer	20	Aug	31	1893	T.J. Enyart	2	166	O16,
Sep	11	"	Armistead Cain	47	Mary etta Lambert	20	Oct	18	1893	Thos L Brassfield Min	2	170	Parents sent Statement
"	16	"	Wesley S Lake	31	Rachel E Dotson	22	Oct	5	1893	Eld F M Rose	2	170	Aff. taken
"	19	"	A M Todd	Orn	Sallie Pindell	31	Sep	23	1893	W H Cowell	2	168	
"	19	"	Amzy Templeman	26	Cora Keaton	19	Sep	25	1893	Keyt Mudd J.P.	2	168	Father assents
"	21	"	Cyrus H Taylor	24	Ida M Brown	22	Sep	21	1893	H.T. Robuck	2	167	O16,
"	23	"	James S. Craig	31	Lucy White	Orn	Sep	24	1893	Rev W H Utter	2	169	O16 O16
"	28	"	James H Wade	27	Snyder Lillie B.	15	Oct	4	1893	W H Cowell	2	169	Father assents
Oct	4	"	Henry E Shelley	27	Tinsley Rufa	23	Dec	21	1893	E F Griggs J.P.	2	181	O16 by Examination List
"	7	"	Peter E Hughs	20	Maggie Fowler	19	Oct	23	1893	W L Johnson	2	171	Father assents
"	14	"	Edward Ford	24	Ruthey J. Shumate	18	Dec	5	1893	Eld F M Rose	2	177	
"	18	"	C C Fredrick	Orn	Nevada A. Roberts	Orn	Oct	19	1893	J H Bryan	2	171	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Osborn & Hayden, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Oct	21	1893	Aaron Eason	37	Maggie Johnson	24	Oct	26	1893	Rev W H Utter	2	172	Ok.
"	23	"	Lewis Kinsler	28	Louise B Lyle	over	Oct	24	1893	J N Bryan	2	172	Ok.
"	24	"	Frederic Schupbach	26	Lula Slavin	22	Oct	26	1893	J N Bryan	2	173	
"	26	"	Jesse J. Winn	22	Parker Clem	16	Oct	30	1893	G N Burriss	2	174	
"	25	"	A. J. Williams	over	Jane Garrison	over	Oct	26	1893	J N Bryan	2	173	
Nov	1	"	Samuel W. Mills	19	Louise Mallett	over	Nov	7	1893	T J Enyeart	2	174	
"	14	"	Benedict Snowberger	47	Cora B. McElroy	18	Dec	4	1893	Eld Alvin Jackson	2	176	
"	20	"	Robert L Eason	over	Ida A Rockwood	over	Nov	29	1893	Rev W H Utter	2	175	
"	21	"	Perry E Sparks	"	Cora B. Sanders	"	Dec	16	1893	Rev G H Porter	2	180	
"	28	"	John T. McCauley	37	Gertie Ellen Petty	21	Dec	4	1893	Eld Alvin Jackson	2	177	
"	28	"	Jose F Roberts	21	Lucretia Roberts	20	Nov	29	1893	Robt D Gardner V.D.M.	2	175	
"	30	"	Wallace Courtney	22	Maggie E. Dehart	22	Dec	2	1893	John McGoldrick J.P.	2	176	
Dec	1	1893	W A Evans	25	Ida M Owen	18	Dec	6	1893	G W Campbell M.G.	2	178	Father present & consenting
"	4	"	Oscar F Collins	35	Mary Ette Riley	29	Dec	8	1893	W. H. Cowell	2	179	Off—
"	5	"	Douglass Mitchell	over	Isabelle Tolivar	26	Dec	8	1893	John McGoldrick J.P.	2	178	
"	6	"	Jas C Thompson	22	Martha Minner	19	Dec	8	1893	T. J. Enyeart	2	179	ok
"	11	"	William A Droke	63	Elizabeth Shanks	50	Dec	11	1893	Wm Hartley	2	180	
"	19	"	Benj F Myers	21	Ora E. Freshwater	18	Dec	21	1893	W A Hatton	2	181	
"	19	"	Clyde H. Moore	26	Sarah F McDowell	25	Dec	21	1893	Rev W H Utter	2	182	Ok

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Hathorn, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Dec	20	1893	D. Goodnough	20	Della Freshwater	18	Dec	28	1893	W A Hatton	2	184	Parents assent,
"	21	"	William B. Hoop	21	Dora E. Brock	21	Dec	28	1893	T J Engeart	2	183	aff. taken.
"	21	"	Albert Beard	21	Minnie Locke	19	Jan	2	1894	Eld F M Rose	2	185	aff taken
"	21	"	Fred G. Davis	21	Cora B. Cook	20	Dec	26	1893	W A Hatton	2	182	aff taken
"	25	"	William Auck	22	Lula D Faucher	19	Dec	27	1893	Rev N C Power	2	183	
"	25	"	James Shepherd	over	Amanda Bruce	over	Dec	30	1893	B R Whitacre J.P.	2	184	O.C.
"	30	"	joseph H Hatfield	over	Miranda A Yates	over	Jan	9	1894	T J Engeart	2	186	O.C.
Jany	1	1894	John Winningham	18	Minnie Lucile Royals	21	Feb	6	1894	Eld F M Rose	2	191	aff taken consent given
"	2	"	Jas T Carter	over	Ida May Roberts	18	Jan	12	1894	E F Griggs J.P.	2	187	aff taken
"	5	"	Charles L Webb	23	Sallie Free	21	Jan	5	1894	John McGoldrick J.P.	2	185	Affs taken
"	11	"	Ward Farr	23	Mina Spearman	21	Jan	15	1894	Elisha Bowen J.P.	2	187	O.C.
"	13	"	W.E. Stevens	under	Sarah J. Pickens	16	Jan	16	1894	Wm Hartley M.G.	2	188	Parents assent
"	13	"	William Phillips	29	Callie L Mathews	27	Jan	16	1894	U O Deputy Eld.	2	188	O.C.
"	15	"	Ellis Martin	22	Maggie M Ayer	17	Jan	29	1894	B R Whitacre J.P.	2	190	O.C. Father assents
"	15	"	William A Stinson	24	Mattie Horton	18	Feb	6	1894	Eld F M Rose	2	191	O.C.
"	17	"	Jno C. Patterson	over	Mary Satterfield	over	Jan	21	1894	Rev W H Utter	2	189	O.C.
"	18	"	J W Phelps	48	Rosa A. Alwood	17	Jan	31	1894	J A Wilson Judge Co Court	2	190	Father assents
"	24	"	Clinton Neely	19	Anna Wright	17	March	8	1894	Hezh Mudd J.P.	2	197	Fathers assent.
"	25	"	R.H. ~~Hudderson~~ Dickerson	26	Minnie Williams	16	Jan	25	1894	A C Bailey J.P.	2	189	Father assents

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CADDEN & HATCHER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Feby	5	1894	George Stretch	over	Sallie Jones	over	Feb	7	1894	Wm Hartley (minister)	2	192	O16.
"	7	"	Jno D Coakley	45	Jamie E. McDaniel	45	Feb	7	1894	Wm Hartley M.G.	2	192	Off License
"	8	"	Jas T. Martin	32	Lotta M Bridges	14	Feb	8	1894	A C Bailey J.P.	2	193	Martin arrested,
"	13	"	Geo N Foglesong	over	Anna Wilson	18				Not used Returned by Foglesong Off taken			
"	16	"	Chris Smith	27	Mary L Ford	23	March	3	1894	Eld F M Rose	2	196	" "
"	17	"	Chas L. Evans	26	Salena V. Bush	23	Feb	19	1894	C M Campbell (minister)	2	193	O16
"	21	"	A.E. Ludam	21	Grimes Elija J.	18	Feb	22	1894	A C Bailey J.P.	2	194	
"	23	"	Geo N Foglesong	24	Viola Loxley	17	Feb	27	1894	Bushrod Whitacre J.P.	2	195	
"	24	"	Samuel A Swanson	over	Martha C Neeley	over	Feb	26	1894	J H Bryan (minister)	2	194	O16
"	26	"	John J. Sterling	21	Minnie Phillips	18	March	30	1894	Rev C B Messer	2	199	
"	27	"	J.T. Mason	30	Kate Whitlow	over	March	3	1894	Eld F M Rose	2	196	O16,
"	28	"	Geo A Rockhold	over	Mary Reynolds	over	March	3	1894	B R Whitacre J.P.	2	195	O16
March	7	1894	Wm Mansell	22	Bessie Lane	20	March	8	1894	W A Hatton (minister)	2	197	
"	3	"	Fred Kern	27	Emma A Weitzel	24	Not Used Returned by Kern						
"	10	"	Chas A Stahl	34	Bettie Ammerman	28	March	14	1894	T N Kincaid minister	2	198	Mrs Ira Myers dau of
"	14	"	J.W. Jarvis	over	Sarah J. Nil	over	March	14	1894	A C Bailey J.P.	2	198	O16
"	17	"	J.P. Dowell	30	Belle Haynes	30	May	7	1894	Wm McFarland minister	2	203	Off taken
"	23	"	Arthur E. Clark	21	Sally Jab	70	March	26	1894	W A Hatton Minister	2	199	Off taken Ed L.
"	26	"	Jno W. Lunsford	25	Laura E. Gordon	18	April	13	1894	C N Potter minister	2	201	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CARDOZA & HAUGHEY, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Apl	5	1894	J M Dabney	69	Mary J Halloway	53	April	5	1894	A C Bailey J.P.	2	200	Aff taken
"	10	"	David J Chenoweth	26	Mary L. Hinton	16	April	12	1894	Jno McGoldrick J.P.	2	200	Father assents
"	18	"	John Kelley	25	Anna Shoemake	18	April	19	1894	T N Kincaid	2	202	
"	17	"	J.E. Whitehouse	34	Mary M Peabody	24	April	17	1894	A C Bailey J P	2	201	
"	"	"	J.P. Barker	32	Dora Isaacs	17	April	19	1894	Edd M A Hatton	2	202	Father assents
May	1	"	Jno B. Watkins	22	Minnie E Gaddis	16	June	7	1894	Edd F M Rose	2	203	Father assents,
"	3	"	Frank N Hannah	over	Belle Fiske	over	May	5	1894	T.J. Enyeart minister)	2	203	
"	24	"	Jno S Bailey	"	Louisa M Barnes	"	June	7	1894	Edd F M Rose	2	206	
"	26	"	Green Monje	25	Burns Lula	17	May	29	1894	J H Bryan (minister)	2	204	Father assents
June	4	"	B.F. Griffith	39	Minnie Baker	28	June	4	1894	J H Bryan, (minister)	2	204	Affs taken
"	6	"	Clyde L. Starrett	over	Elillian M Mitchell	over	June	7	1894	T. J. Enyeart (minister)	2	205	206
"	9	"	Price Loy	27	Mary E Smith	22	June	12	1894	T J Enyeart (minister)	2	206	Aff taken
"	20	"	Jno W Stevens	50	Sarah Jones	53	June	28	1894	J W Dean J.P.	2	207	
"	23	"	Francis M Lee	21	Juliett Morris	17	June	25	1894	A J Bruner D.V.M.	2	207	Fathers assent
"	25	"	Geo B Shaffer	31	Nellie Alice Lyon	22	June	30	1894	T N Kincaid	2	208	04
July	2	"	J M Trent	28	Olive B. See	16	July	5	1894	A J Bruner D.V.M.	2	208	Father assents
"	3	"	Stephen Savage	23	Etta Sanders	17	July	7	1894	W L Johnson	2	209	" "
"	10	"	Thos E Lucas	24	Sally Docomia	17	July	26	1894	Edd F M Rose	2	209	" "

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Columbian & Hawkeyan, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
July	28	1894	William P Hall	over	Sadie Mitchell	over	Aug	2	1894	T J Enyeart (minister)	2	210	
"	30	"	Simeon Gingerich	24	Lettie Kelly	18	Aug	10	1894	B R Whitacre J.P.	2	211	
Aug	1	"	George L. Crouch	24	Lettie Hairston	23	Aug	6	1894	Hezh Mudd J.P.	2	210	
"	13	"	Harry Martin	20	Clarinda Bracefield	over	Aug	16	1894	Wm Hartley M.G.	2	211	Father consents
"	15	"	J D Hunter	21	Jennie L. George	18	Nov	1st	1894	C W Burnett Minister	2	223	
"	18	"	A J. Barnes	over	Marie L Blevins	17	Aug	25	1894	Robt D Gardner V D M	2	212	Father consents
"	21	"	Henry P George	over	Myrtle Watkins	over	Aug	22	1894	A C Bailey J.P.	2	212	
"	28	"	A. T. Musselter	35	Leonora Walker	28	Aug	24	1894	T J Enyeart (minister)	2	213	Aff taken
"	29	"	S G. Stemmer	28	Eletha A Marshall	23	Aug	29	1894	J H Bryan (Minister)	2	213	" "
"	1	"	Chas P. Camden	23	Mollie E Brown	20	Aug	30	1894	A J Bruner D V M	2	214	Aff taken
"	30	"	John S. Morgan	23	Ella B. Gregory	19	Sept	9	1894	J A Wilcox P.J. Co. Ct.	2	215	Aff taken
"	"	"	Frank Felton	~~21~~ 28	Sarah Bidwell	27	Aug	31	1894	Wm Hartley M G	2	214	
"	"	"	N. A. Lane	over	Lottie Gerwig	24	Sept	4	1894	W A Hatton	2	216	
"	"	"	Elias Johnson	51	Mrs Jane Farris	40	Sept	17	1894	John R Archer M.G.	2	218	
"	"	"	Edwin Palmer	23	Clarissa E. Hoston	17	Aug	31	1894	A J Bruner D. V. M.	2	215	Father consents
Sept	3	"	Ira E. Richards	27	Phillipa Lizzie	26	Sept	20	1894	B R Whitacre J.P.	2	218	Aff taken
"	4	"	Chas R Hindle	22	Emily J. Morris	19	Oct	16	1894	Eld F M Rose	2	221	" "
"	5	"	Jo Dickinson	21	Hockins Emily J	20	Sept	5	1894	A C Bailey J.P.	2	216	" "
"	7	"	Geo W Fogleson	47	Eliza A McClellan	44	Sept	10	1894	Pinney C Hays Probate Judge	2	217	
"	"	"	David Sommer	26	Edna C. Myers	24	Sept	10	1894	Wm Hartley M G.	2	217	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Catholic & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Sept	27	1894	Walter Thompson	22	Clara E Gasser	20	Sept	27	1894	TJ Enyeart (Minister	2	219	Father present.
"	"	"	Riley Morris	50	Lydia Fansler	50	Oct	6	1894	Thomas R Brassfield (Min)	2	220	Aff.
"	"	"	Frank E Beard	over	Kate Manning	16	Sept	25	1894	John McGoldrick J.P.	2	219	Father assents
Oct	3	1894	Peter M. Auer	21	Mahala Ashmead	19	Oct	8	1894	Pinney C Hays Probate Judge	2	220	Father present
"	9	"	Geo L. Byrne	22	Nancy Stevens	18	Nov	1	1894	CW Burnett Minister	2	223	Aff. taken
"	10	"	L B. Farr	28	Josie Alexander	17	Oct	14	1894	Elisha Bowen J.P.	2	221	Father assents
"	19	"	Philip T Burnett	21	Carrie A Martin	18	Oct	22	1894	E.F. Griggs J.P.	2	222	
"	21	"	J.B. Hopson	35	Mary E Beaman	35	Oct	23	1894	John McGoldrick J.P.	2	222	
"	30	"	Jas D Lambert	27	Margaret E. Dealin	18	Nov	1	1894	Hezh Mudd J.P.	2	224	
Nov	2	1894	C E Hughart	23	Cora Jane Whitacre	over	Nov	8	1894	TL Brassfield Minister	2	224	Aff. taken.
"	6	"	Wm Reynolds	over	Lena Perkins	under	Nov	24	1894	BR Whitacre J.P.	2	225	Father's consent
"	16	"	Emanuel Halton	35	Mrs Lydia Beasley	30	Dec	18	1894	F M Rose minister	2	229	
"	19	"	Sylvester E. Barnes	34	Mary Etta Erwin	27	Dec	14	1894	Henry Rice J.P.	2	228	Oath
"	"	"	Geo A Dacin	26	Mark Boden	19	Dec	3	1894	WD Johnson Minister	2	227	Aff taken
"	20	"	Benjamin A Webster	70	Rosa Schupback	23	Nov	24	1894	Alvin Jackson minister	2	226	" "
"	21	"	Ed Jones	20	Ettie Lendon	19	Nov	21	1894	J N Bryan Minister	2	225	Father assents
"	23	"	Andrew Erwin	over	Belle Couch	40	Nov	26	1894	A C Bailey J.P.	2	226	Oath
"	30	"	Geo E. Williams	22	Minnie Arnold	14	Dec	14	1894	Henry Rice J.P.	2	228	Father assents

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Gregory & Hayden, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Dec	1	1894	Oscar M Elroy	21	Louisa Eppert	17	Feby	5	1895	Luther R Harbart	2	234	Father assents.
"	3	"	James R. Ayer Jr.	26	Mattie A ~~Ayer~~ Mize	20	Dec	24	1894	Pb. Hays Probate Judge	2	231	
"	7	"	James H Fountain	21	Mary Hamrick	19	Dec	11	1894	W.F. Burris Minister	2	227	Aff taken
"	11	"	William F Faris	23	Etha Jackson	18	Dec	19	1894	William Lawrence, Minister	2	230	Aff taken
"	15	"	J N Selby	36	Hannah Moore	18	Dec	17	1894	Wm Hartley M.G.	2	229	Affs. taken
"	18	"	Harmon Figge Jr.	21	Ida Varner	18	Dec	22	1894	Hezh Mudd J.P.	2	230	Mother of Lady assents & Father of Harmon present and says he is over 21.
"	20	"	Wm Kelly	20	Leah Gingerich	21	Dec	24	1894	Geo W Melvin J.P.	2	231	Father assents
"	"	"	John E. Shocklett	20	Josie Olsin	22	Dec	28	"	J L Hamilton J.P.	2	233	Oth,
"	22	"	Nicholas L Roberts	22	Sunilda A Burgin	18	Jan	28	1895	J L. Hamilton JP	2	233	Oth
"	29	"	Peter K Miller	24	Savilla E. Foglesong	19	Jany	3	1895	Pb. Hays Judge of Probate	2	232	Affs taken
Jany	2	1895	Thomas Lockett	24	Mary E Easley	18	Jany	5	1895	Jno McGoldrick J.P.	2	232	Mothers aff taken
Feby	5	"	L.F. Mellinger	24	Eliza Boggs	20	Feby	22	1895	J L Hamilton J.P.	2	236	Aff taken
"	6	"	Jno B. Jumper	27	Rosa C Barnhart	22	Feby	22	1895	J.L. Hamilton JP	2	236	Aff taken
"	8	"	J. E. Berry	31	Stella D North	20	Feby	22	1895	J.L Hamilton JP	2	237	
"	9	"	Jno P Collins	23	Mary C Russell	18	Feby	22	1895	J L Hamilton	2	237	Consent of Father,
"	11	"	Charles W Swartz	24	Lydia A Norman	24	Feby	11	1895	Wm Hartley M.G	2	234	~~Father assents.~~
"	13	"	Lafe Watkins	23	Mattie Shumate	17	Feby	21	1895	O Thompson J.P.	2	235	Father assents
"	19	"	Joshua Wilson	65	Mrs Julia Campbell	40	Feby	19	1895	J.W. Stamates M.G	2	236	
"	23	"	Ewing Shepherd	over	Mary Horton	18	Mch	11	1895	B R Whitaker JP	2	239	Father assents

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Cassidy & Hayden, Printers, Binders — Ann Burke Book Mayers, Quincy, Ill

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Feby	23	1895	James P. Woods	27	Ollie Lamb	18	Mch Feby	8	1895	T.J. Emmert	2	239	Affs taken
"	26	"	David N. Watkins	28	Kate McDaniel	22	Feby	27	1895	Eld J M Rose	2	241	Ord.
"	27	"	Nehemiah Johnson	37	Ella Stephens	20	Mch	7	1895	W L Johnson M.G.	2	238	
March	12	"	Elgar H. Pepper	27	Jessie M Gordon	24	Mch	12	1895	W.F. Burris M.G.	2	240	
"	4	"	David S. Jameson	22	Hannah V. O Connor	20	Mch	5	1896	W.M Hostetter M.G.	2	238	Appl'd to take Ledent
"	6	"	Geo W. Rhodes	37	Lucie Talbert	31	Mch	13	1895	George N Burns M.G.	2	240	
"	16	"	Fred Kern	27	Sarah Propst	24	Mch	23	1895	Holgate Mudd J.P.	2	241	
"	18	"	Jno P. Carter	23	Nettie A Hitchcock	16	Apl	5	1895	Alvin Jackson	2	243	
"	25	"	C.E. Armstrong	25	Laura Byrum	19	Apl	5	1895	D D Updyke	2	242	
"	25	"	Willis Erwin	19	Emma Anders	18	May	6	1895	C W Burnett M.G.	2	248	Parents assent.
"	25	"	W.M. Mundell	23	Artie B. Job	23	Mch	27	1895	R.A. Williams M.G.	2	247	
"	26	"	Carl E. Moody	25	Nora Carpenter	19	Apl	6	1895	Rev C.B. Messer	2	245	
"	27	"	W.R. Martin	24	Mary E. Smith	18	Mch	29	1895	Reynolds Mudd J.P.	2	244	Father present & said she was 18 yrs.
April	1	1895	Frances M Kipp	20	Lydia Byrum	17	May	6	1895	C.W Burnett M.G.	2	249	Parents assent.
"	2	"	James Hamlin	39	Mrs Ephie A. Hoffman	over	Apl	5	1895	Rev W.H. Utter	2	244	Ord.
"	"	"	Oliver H. Simmons	25	Etta Ludsom	25	Apl	8	1895	T.J. Emmert M.G.	2	245	
"	4	"	John D Boarder	23	Eria C Hoyo	17	Apl	5	1895	Rev H.G. Gower	2	244	Parents assent.
"	6	"	J.E. Smith	22	Rhoeda Sorger	22	Apl	10	1895	G.E. Cunningham M.G.	2	246	
"	17	"	Jno L. Elschlager	22	Lettie Wells	24	Apl	24	1895	Eld J M Rose	2	247	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Catherman & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Apl	17	1895	Jas W. Shirley	22	Mattie S. Cutters	18	Apl	27	1895	J L Hamilton J.P.	2	248	
"	13	"	Jno M Myers	28	Jane Berneson	26	Apl	17	1895	W.F. Burris	2	247	
"	17	"	Jno P Sanderson	28	Lena B. Peters	18	Apl	18	1895	S H Hedrix M.G.	2	246	
"	20	"	Oscar N Gatlin	21	Nancy E. Wyatt	20	June	19	1895	Armstead Cain	2	252	
May	27	"	Jas H. Awbrey	28	Rachel Brewer	22	June	1	1895	G N Burns M.G.	2	250	
"	"	"	Jno A. Brown	25	Lillie Craig	18	May	23	1895	Wm Hartley M.G.	2	249	
"	31	"	C S. Mink	29	Mary Gardner	20	June	3	1895	Rach D Gardner V.D.M.	2	251	
"	"	"	N.W. Weinninger	21	Deborisa Talbott	17	May	31	1895	Geo W Melvin J.P.	2	250	Mother consents
June	3	"	Jno N. Eippert	20	Maried J. Watkins	16	June	13	1895	P.W. Pickenpaugh J.P.	2	251	Fathers consent.
"	12	"	Max N Aldridge	24	Lula E Frank	20	June	13	1895	W.L. Johnson	2	252	Appo taken
"	19	"	Jno E. Mosier	27	Edna B Higbee	22	June	28	1895	T.J. Emmert	2	253	
"	24	"	R.S. Gravenstein	55	Martha J. Patton	27	July	2	1895	T.C. Taylor	2	253	
July	3	"	Jasper L Hammock	24	Emma Davis	18	July	12	1895	Ed F M Rice	2	254	
"	24	"	C C Vail	21	Annie J. Hartsook	18	July	27	1895	T.J. Emmert	2	254	Appo. taken
"	25	"	Pleas Johnson	28	Emma L. Mitchell	18	July	28	1895	James Bracefield Minister	2	255	
"	"	"	Louis Gillespie	21	Delia Milsien	16	Aug	16	1895	J.L. Hamilton	2	256	Pa consents.
"	27	"	Amos Lonis	26	Ellen Sawyer	19	Aug	8	1895	Rev C.B. Mercer	2	256	
"	30	"	Lacy Barker	24	Daisy Dodis	20	Aug	27	1895	W H Cawell	2	258	
"	30	"	James D Combs	37	Ella Hatfield	27	Aug	5	1895	Rach D Gardner V.D.M.	2	255	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Osborn & Hazelton, Printers, Binders

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Aug	17	1895	John Burkhart	23	Louisa Judge	21	Aug	20	1895	W. F. Burris Minister	2	257	
"	21	"	J N Broden	27	Addie Dunn	26	Aug	27	1895	Rev G W Burns	2	258	
"	"	"	Wm L Padgett	23	Margaret C. Peters	25	Aug	27	1895	W. F. Burris Minister	2	257	
"	23	"	Robt L. McBee	24	Minta Alva Norman	16	Sept	12	1895	Armistead Cain	2	261	Father consents
"	30	"	Levi Cassady	20	Minnie McCormick	20	Sept	3	1895	Robt Gardner V D M	2	259	Father consents
"	31	"	Jno E. Reig	47	Sadie Turner	27	Sept	7	1895	Rev Henry Wright	2	259	
Sep	7	"	David Taylor	19	Florida Minnium	17	Oct	28	1895	C W Burnett	2	269	Father consents
"	10	"	J. M Ellis	29	Mrs Harriet Naylor	28	Sept	19	1895	Rev Alvin Jackson	2	262	
"	10	"	William H. Evans	24	Cora A Shelton	19	Sept	24	1895	T. J. Enyeart, Rev,	2	261	
"	10	"	Luther Andrews	23	Amanda J. Kratzer	21	Sept	12	1895	Rev Wm Hartley	2	260	
"	11	"	Jno B Hyden		Mamie Hulen		Sept	12	1895	Rev Wm Hartley	2	260	
"	12	"	Edward W Bell	21	Hattie M Lambert	17	Nov	5	1895	Armistead Cain	2	270	Father consents
"	14	"	Alfred H Montgomery	24	Mary Alice Latimer	24	Sept	16	1895	Rev J A Newton	2	262	
"	21	"	George W. Wales	54	Permelia J. Hornick	40	Sept	23	1895	O. P. Ralston J. P.	2	263	
"	21	"	William H Barnes	28	Clara B. Carpenter	19	Oct	1	1895	Eld F M Rose	2	263	
"	20	"	Albert Fowler	22	Claude M Wales	17	"	1	1895	" " " "	2	264	Father consents
"	27	"	Charles R. Jumper	23	Stella E Barnhart	20	"	1	1895	J L Hamilton J P	2	264	
"	28	"	Newby Eason	colr	Clara Gregory	green	"	4	1895	Rev W N Utter	2	265	
"	30	"	Daniel P. Miller	24	Bertha E. Haughton	21	"	23	1895	Alvin Jackson	2	267	
Oct	3	"	William Barnhart	colr	Theda Reece	colr	Oct	9	1895	N G Funk V D M	2	265	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Oct	11	1895	Alfred J. Dooley	20	Ella M. Martin	19	Oct	15	1895	Chas S Melvin J.P.	2	266	Father assents.
"	12	"	George C. Aldridge	21	Mamie Anders	16	Oct	15	1895	Luther R Harbert J.P.	2	266	" "
"	16	"	Jesse Mullins	22	Cora M. Wright	17	Nov	25	1895	R J Richey J.P.	2	274	" "
"	16	"	Jesse F. Gray	22	Carrie Turner	16	Oct	19	1895	Chas S Melvin J.P.	2	267	" "
"	18	"	Geo W Funk	37	Jamie Deerlin	19	"	26	1895	H C Funk	2	268	
"	22	"	George M Beck Jr.	23	Lillie Galston	18	"	26	1895	Robt D Gardner V D M	2	268	
"	"	"	Samuel B. Searcey	25	Ella Parker	24	Nov	22	1895	G C Cunningham M.G.	2	274	
"	25	"	William T. Smith	27	Evaline Seiber	21	Nov	4	1895	T.J. Enyeart	2	270	
"	29	"	Frank M Walters	20	Pearl Moore	16	Oct	31	1895	W H Utter	2	269	Fathers both assent
Nov	2	1895	Baptist Caswell	22	Ruby L Foster	16	Nov	5	1895	W F Burris	2	271	Father assents
"	4	"	W F. Aldridge	42	Cynthia A. Watts	35	Jany	1	1896	L R Harbert J.P.	2	284	
"	7	"	W L. Young	28	Lulie Tice	18	Nov	11	1895	Eld. W.F. Burris	2	272	
"	9	"	Coleman P Hulen	20	Bertha M. Foster	17	Nov	11	1895	B R Whitacre J.P.	2	271	Mothers assent.
"	"	"	Daniel Martin	over	Susan Shepherd	over	Nov	12	1895	A J. Tisdale Probate Judge	2	272	
"	"	"	James L. Jackson	28	Mellie Smith	29	Nov	14	1895	Rev J R Linville	2	273	
"	11	"	Adam E Kuhn 2d.	25	Elsie E Farr 2d.	21	Nov	12	1895	Elisha Bowen J.P.	2	273	
"	23	1895	Charles C. Moore	over	Cora Marvin	over	Dec	12	1895	F M Rose Eld.	2	277	
"	28	1895	Joseph Swartz	31	Louise Boswell	15	Nov	28	1895	Geo W Melvin J.P.	2	275	
"	28	1895	Charles Frier	26	Anna Swartz	28							

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Caldwell & Hanover, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Nov	29	1895	Asa W. McClain	22	Rhoda White	23	Jan	30	1896	Rev John Pearce	2	282	
Dec	3	"	Clarence F. Ledam	24	Dora E. Spurgeon	24	Dec	12	1895	Eld F M Rose	2	276	
"	5	"	Lee Barker	28	Nellie Richards	25	Dec	6	1895	Geo W Melvin J.P.	2	275	
"	11	"	Frank Arni	27	Ollie McClendon	17	Dec	12	1895	Eld F M Rose	2	276	Father consents.
"	17	"	Henry Hogue	39	Mrs Mattie Quigley	29	Dec	18	1895	Geo W Melvin J.P.	2	277	
"	21	"	Richard Whittem	26	Dora Jackson	20	Dec	27	1895	B R Whitacre J.P.	2	278	
"	21	"	Henry Burns	24	Della M Patterson	18	Dec	27	1895	B R Whitacre J.P.	2	278	Father consents over 18 & 2 yrs old she is over 18 & 2 yrs old
"	28	"	Lewis L Beach	37	Margaret Thompson	22	Jan	6	1896	Alvin Jackson M.G.	2	280	
"	31	"	Wm M Powell	over	Margaret A. Hicks	over	Dec	31	1895	Eld J R Yount	2	279	
"	"	"	Andrew Jackson Reeves	"	Julia Ann Beeler	"	Jan	4	1896	B R Whitacre J.P.	2	279	
Jan	7	1896	John Willis	19	Nannie Gingerich	19	Jan	7	1896	Rev J W Seamster	2	281	Mother consents.
"	"	"	Llewyn Starrett	over	Etta E. Foglesong	over	Jan	6	1896	Alvin Jackson M.G.	2	280	
"	"	"	Jno W Cochow	20	Ella McHargis	16	Feby	18	"	G.E. Cunningham	2	288	Parents assent.
"	9	"	Payton Ashford	21	Margaret Bryan	22	Feby	11	1896	Eld F. M Rose	2	287	
"	14	"	Sanford Keller	20	Ida Martin	16	Jan	15	1896	Jno. McGoldrick J.P.	2	281	Fathers assent
"	22	"	Hiram G Beerbower	over	Elzira A Ballenger	over	Jan	29	1896	W T Merrill M.G.	2	282	Aff taken
"	27	"	A.C. Stevens	27	Lydia Cassady	16	"	31	"	Robt D Gardner V.D.M.	2	283	Father assents
"	28	"	Charles Thompson	50	Mrs Cora Shaw	36	Feby	5	"	E Bacon J.P.	2	285	
"	29	"	Jas A Wright	21	Mary E. Bradley	22	Mch	14	"	J.L. Hamilton J.P.	2	296	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Paterson & Hayward, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Jan	29	1896	R. W. Farrell	34	Belle Welsh	24	Jan	30	1896	Rev John Pearce	2	283	
Feby	4	"	Newton O. Welsh	22	Bertha A. Smith	under	Feby	7	"	Robt. D. Parkins J.P.	2	285	Father assents
"	"	"	William Richard	23	Dosie M. Miller	22	Feby	7	"	H. A. Albert Minister	2	286	
"	4	"	Clarence Graves	25	Emma Martin	21	"	"	"	T. C. Taylor, Minister	2	286	
"	"	"	James A. Merrick	21	Edith Graves	19	Feby	5	1896	Elder H. L. Priestett	2	284	
"	5	"	Ira W Hickman	20	Bertha Hatfield	19	Mch	6	"	E. T. Duckworth	2	295	Affs. taken
"	15	"	George Kuhl Jr.	37	Mary Schubert	24	Feby	21	"	T. C Taylor.	2	288	
"	17	"	John D. Newland	22	Elizabeth J Lindley	16	Feby	17	1896	Geo N. Melvin J.P.	2	287	Father assents
"	18	"	Leroy Miller	19	Emphy E. Brown	20	"	26	"	W. F. Burris Minister	2	289	Father assents
"	19	"	Isaac Culp	41	Martha Jane Sockey	38	Mch	7	"	Joseph Goode Minister	2	293	
"	"	"	Butler Rood	25	Orpha Hooten	17	Feby	26	1896	R. A. Whitacre J.P.	2	290	Father assents
"	"	"	Richard F Lasley	21	Ida Simmons	21	Feby	26	1896	R. A. Whitacre J.P.	2	290	
"	"	"	Timothy O Palmer	20	Dora B. Willier	16	Feby	22	1896	R. A. Whitacre J.P.	2	289	Parents assent.
"	21	"	Jesse A Whiteside	35	Mary M Farnsworth	32	Mch	2	"	James A. Green Minister	2	293	OK
"	20	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
"	22	"	Jesse L. Hays	21	Millie E Barker	20	Apr	18	"	C W Burnett Minister	2	304	
"	"	"	Walter E Reid	24	Anna Land	22	Feby	27	1896	G. E. Cunningham	2	291	
"	24	"	William Land	21	Clara Jones	18	Feby	28	"	G. E. Cunningham	2	292	
"	"	"	Leroy Mock	under	Ada Bragg	over	April	22	"	Eld F. M Rose	2	306	
"	26	"	Winfield D. Bernard	28	Minnie E. French	18	Feby	28	"	E Rozzell	2	292	Affs taken
"	27	20 "	Lewis V. Hall	30	Lee Shockley	25	Feby	28	1896	Hezekiah Mudd J.P.	2	291	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnegie & Harcourt, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Feby	29	1896	A. Johnson Garrison	29	Marissa Martin	22	Mch	5	1896	Dwight Mudd J.P.	2	294	Father present & says age 22
"	29	"	J.N. Carns	Under	Julia M. Templeman	Under	Mch	30	1896	Alvin Jackson	2	299	Fathers consent.
Mch	4	"	J. N. Mussell	21	Jean Lane	20	Mch	5	"	Ed N. Atkeson	2	294	
"	5	"	A C Dearmin	over	Celia E Lee	over	"	"	"	W. F. Burris Minister	2	295	
"	16	"	W. S. Odeton	28	Alice Jeffries	16	"	12	"	Rev. W.H. Vaughn.	2	297	Father consents
"	"	"	James Spurgeon	21	Mina ~~Spurgeon~~ Ballew	19	Mch	16	"	Geo W. Melvin J.P.	2	296	
"	17	"	Arthur L. Fugate	25	Sarah Fowler	23	Mch	24	"	Arrested Cain	2	298	
"	18	"	Carl Davis	21	Rebecca Mullenix	18	Mch	24	"	Arrested Cain	2	297	
"	21	"	Emery Bourn	21	Hattie Ford	19	April	22	"	Eld F. M Rose	2	305	
"	24	"	D.B. West	21	Mary E. Morgan	18	Apl	3	18"	J.N. Green J. R. Gowah	2	298 300	
"	"	"	John I. Norton	25	Mina Caywood	21	"	"	"	J. N. Green	2	300	
"	29	"	John J. Taylor	23	Allie Pennington	18	Mch	30	"	Geo N Melvin JP	2	299	
April	1	1896	Joseph Henderson	22	Alice Jesper	17	Apl	1	"	Geo W Melvin JP	2	300	Father assents
"	3	"	O. M. Porter	28	Mary Kirkpatrick	16	Apl	9	"	R N Barrett	2	302	Father present & assenting
"	3	"	Silenus Epperson	22	Mary Jumper	26	"	6	"	W. T. Merrill	2	301	
"	4	"	Isaac N Spear	25	Nora Westhoff	16	"	9	"	J. O'Shea Roman Cath. Priest	2	302	Father Assents
"	6	"	Robert Murray	42	Mrs Matilda Mickel	42	Apl	6	"	O.P. Ralston J.P.	2	301	
"	"	"	Mathew J. McCormick	26	Florence W Headlee	17	Apr	15	"	Robt D Gardner M.G.	2	303	Father Assents
"	9	"	Roy Green	21	Anna Strickland	17	Apl	11	"	A.J. Tisdale Pres. Jurgs	2	302	Father assents
"	14	"	Harvey Garner	26	Ona Means	22	"	17	"	Rev John Pearce	2	304	
"	18	"	Otis D. Herbert	24	Clara Hoops	20	"	20	"	W H Cowell Minister	2	305	Father Says She is 21

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CARDMAN & HATCHER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
May	4	1896	Albert E. Sweeney	32	Effie F. David	20	May	9	96	Eld. N N Rama	2	306	
"	5	1896	George Kelly	30	Mrs Lucretia Koonts	18	"	"	"	J W Pickinpaugh J.P.	2	307	affid taken
"	9	1896	N G George	22	Ella C Elschlager	17	"	14	"	H Mudd J.P.	2	308	affid taken
"	9	1896	Ernest McConnell		Olive L McConnell		"	19	"	B R Whitsone J.P.	2	308	
"	11	1896	Howard Lambert	25	Mrs Rosa Miller	25	May	14	96	Jas W Melvin J.P.	2	307	affid taken
"	13	1896	Thomas N Hale	20	Carrie J. Skinner	22	"	20	"	J Lewis Billies	2	309	affid taken
"	15	"	Geo J. Hicks	35	Sarah A Pard	17	June	16	"	Alvin Jackson	2	312	
"	27	"	Jno J. Schubert	over	Fannie Roberts	over	June	1	1896	Eld. H R Trickett	2	310	
"	29	"	Jno N Davis	over	Nancy Crain	"	June	1	96	Jas W Melvin J.P.	2	309	
June	1	"	Joseph Zaerr	26	Sarah Seidner	27	June	2	"	Eld J R Yount	2	310	
"	4	"	Harvey Daniels	23	Sallie E. Smith	18	June	9	"	Eld J R Yount	2	311	
"	8	"	A M. Sears	21	Lulu A Saul	19	June	10	"	W. N. Johnston	2	311	
"	"	"	John Pickinpaugh	68	Matilda McCullough	56	July	22	"	J. Hamilton J.P.	2	317	
"	10	"	Fred C. Frund	over	Della Melvin	over	June	11	"	H. R. Trickett	2	312	
"	10	"	Jesse L. Ricky	23	Ora B. Mullikin	17	"	20	"	J. A Snow	2	314	Father accents
"	12	"	Frank McMary	24	Christina Zaerr	20	June	16	"	H. Mudd J.P.	2	313	
"	17	"	John Burgess	24	Sarah Elizabeth Lemmons	16	June	17	"	A J Tisdale Probate Judge	2	313	Father accents.
"	20	"	James Gallier	21	Mrs Elsie Cooper	24	June	29	"	H F. Mincum	2	314	
"	22	"	J B. Brown	22	Sarah M Whitsone	20	July	4	"	G. N Burns M.G.	2	315	
"	27	"	Harley J. Pickens	22	Emilie Parr	21	Aug	25	"	Arrested Cain	2	320	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
July	1	1896	Geo. W Foglesong	over	Minnie Abbott	17	July	2	1896.	Geo W Melvin J.P.	2	315	Father assents affidavit taken
"	4.	"	Samuel P. Chambers	23	Nancy M. Vaughan	17	"	4	"	Eld J.R. Yocum.	2	316	Father assents
"	4	"	James Hendren	40	Maggie Spencer	24	"	4	"	Eld J.R. Yocum	2	316	
"	9	"	Leon F Bennett	25	Fannie S. Rice	25	July	29	"	Robt D. Gardner J.P.M	2	317	
"	28	"	George H Jacoby	26	Clara E. Daughtry	20	Aug	4	"	Jas A. Green	2	319	Aff. taken
"	29	"	Amos S. Wayman	24	Sadie E. Venatten	20	Aug	2	"	J.E. Edwards	2	318	
"	30	"	Chas O. Mather	18	Catherine L Brooks	15	"	"	"	O Thompson J.P.	2	318	Parents Assent,
Aug	11	"	Jno H Fincher	~~over~~ 21	Lizzie Grenclose	over	"	12	"	Eld. J.R. Yount	2	319	Oath,
"	15	"	Howard L. Rogers	under	Effie Brooks	under	"	19	"	H. Mudd J.P.	2	320	Father of Both present & sworn
"	27	"	Clarence Blessing	28	Bessie Hawkins	18	Sept	5	"	C.W. Burnett	2	321	Aff. taken
Sep	1	1896	Jno Blaine	21	Nettie Barker	18	Sept	5	"	Chas H. Burnett	2	321	Consent & Aff taken
"	2	"	Albert Byod	33	Martha A White	30	Sept	10	"	H. Mudd J.P.	2	322	
"	12		Jesse F Birney	over	J. Victoria Eggers	over	"	14	"	L.E. Simes	2	322	
"	"		William McCluskey	24	Clara Deierling	22	"	17	"	Robt D Gardner	2	323	
"	16	"	Peter L. Klein	24	Francis A Miller	22	"	19	"	Karl J. Grimm	2	323	
"	21	"	John Skeen	28	Rosanna Phillips	19	"	21	"	L.E. Simes	2	324	
"	23	"	J.A.L. McConnell	22	Ona G. Isaacs	20	"	24	"	W.J. Powers	2	324	
"	24	"	Jno H. Hardeman	27	Ruth Goldcock	22	"	"	"	H.R. Trickett	2	325	
"	30	"	Grant L. Klein	23	Jamie Arni	21	Oct	3	"	J Lewis Gillies M.D.	2	325	

19

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Gardner & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Oct	1	1896	A. B. Stine	22	Essie Sanford	22	Oct	6	96	Robt D Gardner V.D.M.	2	326	
"	3	"	Lewis E. Gooden	23	Mollie Martin	18	Oct	10	96	B R Whitacre J.P.	2	327	
"	"	"	John Karlock	18	Dadie Gooden	29	Oct	14	96	B R Whitacre J.P.	2	328	Mother assents
"	4	"	Chas B. Barnett	21	Jessie May Brown	19	Oct	5	96	Geo W Melvin J.P.	2	326	
"	5	"	Jno T Jones	over	Odessa M. Baker	over	Oct	9	96	Eld H R Trickett	2	327	
"	10	"	Everett F Stansberry	18	Beulah P. Roeschlaub	16	Nov	7	96	Alvin Jackson	2	331	Parents assent
"	10	"	A L. Gardner	22	Orpha B. Sloop	18	Oct	21	96	Robt D Gardner V.D.M.	2	329	
"	13	"	Jas. William Bostock	22	Maude A O'Brien	17	Oct	29	"	J S Williams M.G.	2	330	Father assents
"	14	"	Lewis Melvin	over	Stella M. Garner	over	Oct	15	96	H R Trickett M.G.	2	328	
"	17	"	Elmer Brumb	19	Lura Hardlow	19	Oct	24	96	Eld H H Rama	2	329	Father assents
"	22	"	Jno B. Scott	55	Mrs Mary L. Tolson	35	Nov	11	96	Eld F M Rose	2	332	
"	"	"	Lewis Billhymer	26	Francis Templeman	20	Nov	7	96	Alvin Jackson	2	331	
"	26	"	Charles E. Hedley	30	Lizzie J. Bammer	21	Oct	30	96	L E Simes M.G.	2	330	
"	29	"	John A Morgan	65	Melissa Traynear	60	Nov	28	96	J Oshea Roman Catholic Priest	2	334	aff taken
Nov	6	1896	Andrew J Henderson	18	Ollie May Locker	17	Nov	11	96	Eld F M Rose	2	332	Parents assent
"	11	"	Charles N. Gleason	63	Mrs Margaret Jeffries	65	Nov	12	96	O P Rolston J.P.	2	333	
"	12	"	James D Henderson	21	Ida Plessner	19	Nov	16	"	N. T. Legrand	2	333	Aff. taken
"	19	"	W. M. Reed	20	Ida Cook	21	Dec	5	"	Alvin Jackson M.G.	2	335	Assent of Father
"	21	"	John J. Lewis	27	Ollie Blaine	15	Jan	9	1897	L. R. Hargent J.P.	2	344	Mother assents
"	24	"	J R Madden	23	Lou Lee	22	Nov	25	96	R M Dameron M.G.	2	334	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Columbia & Hawkins, Printers, Binders

LICENSE ISSUED. Month	Day	Year	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month	Day	Year	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book	Page	REMARKS.
Nov	25	1896	Frank Davis	24	Melvia Hatfield	21	Dec	12	96	J A Haynes M. G.	2	337	
"	28	"	Warren E. Crain	21	Lucy Taylor	21	May	18	1897	See Marriage Book 2 page	369		Affi. as to Marriage of Parties
Dec	1	"	Geo B. Piper	over	Cora E Piper	over	Dec	24	1896	Chas C. Dean J.P.	2	340	Second Marriage of parties
"	5	"	James D. Morehead	21	Maude E. Lasley	16	Dec	5	96	John McGoldrick J.P.	2	335	Father present & consents
"	5												
"	7	"	John H. Riggle	39	Emma F. ~~Hendstead~~ Shutt	26	"	7	"	" " " "	2	336	
"	8	"	Grant Corbin	27	Annie Brown Caldwell	24	"	11	"	M N Bradley M.G.	2	336	
"	10	"	William Schroeder	65	Martha Schroeder	55	"	15	"	J S Williams M.G.	2	337	Aff. taken of Second Marriage of parties
"	11	"	A. A. George	24	Lettie Fletcher	18	"	26	"	Eld. J.A. Drew	2	341	
"	"	"	James M. Barnes	over	Lydia P. West	over	Dec	16	96	Rev W H. Utter	2	338	
"	14	"	Charles Wrightsman	23	Melissa M. Moore	under	Mch	8	1897	G W Burnett	2	354	Consent of wife
"	"	"	Joseph Smoot	28	Bertha Trent	21	Dec	18	96	Rev Alvin Jackson	2	338	
"	15	"	Augustus A. Kellerman	18	Lois Green	18	Feby	4	1897	Eld F. M. Rose	2	348	
"	16	"	Geo W. Mannin	21	Lillie M Little	16	Dec	21	1896	A. Dooley	2	339	Guardian consents
"	18	"	M. M. Sayberry	20	Minnie Myers	18	Dec	21	1896	A. M. Dameron	2	339	Mother consents
"	19	"	George Ed Black	25	Almeda Rowan	17	"	22	"	Eld J. A. Yount	2	340	Mother consents
"	21	"	Charles H Shelton	26	Mary Miller	25	Jan	6	1897	Rev G. B. Messer	2	342	
"	22	"	Alden L. Bateman	24	Lena Gingrich	21	Dec	26	1896	Rev J. W Semester	2	341	
"	25	"	Geo C Logan	over	Emma Bradburn	21	Feby	4	1897	Eld F M Rose	2	348	
"	26	"	Elmer E Payton	over	Lee Reynolds	~~over~~ 18	Jan	9	1897	Bennett Wardlow J.P.	2	343	
"	29	"	Alonzo Crouch	23	Marappa Kelly	18	"	13	"	Chas C. Dean J.P.	2	345	Father present & says she is 18

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Columbia & Hatcher, Printers, Binders
Ann Arbor Record Printing, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Jan	1	1897	Frank Dover	34	Ellen E. Eason	25	Jan	25	1897	J. L. Hamilton	2	349	
"	2	"	Charley Dodie	37	Maggie Swartz	19	Jany	6	1897	Jas Richey J.P. Adair Co.	2	342	
"	5	"	Abel Murphy	27	Ina McClain	21	"	7	"	Eld N.A. Trickett	2	343	
"	"	"	David A Hatfield	30	Emma C. Smith	22	"	11	"	L.E. Simms	2	344	
"	7	"	James B. Hunsaker	over	L.A. Wait	over	"	13	"	Chas C. Dean	2	345	
"	23	"	Joseph A. Myers	25	Edna Hayes	25	"	28	"	E. Bowen J.P.	2	346	
"	"	"	Robert Staton	20	Mary Watson	23	Feby	1	"	Chas S. Melvin	2	347	
"	27	"	Chas S. Tarlebach	25	Mary Carpenter	23	Jan	28	"	Eld N.A. Trickett	2	346	
"	30	"	Theron Ray	over	Marcelia Leonard	over	Feby	6	"	A.J. Tisdale	2	349	
Feby	1	"	John Graves	37	Mary McVey	30	Feby	2	"	Geo W Melvin	2	347	
"	11	"	Clarence Walters	21	Tilda Coffman	17	Mch	5	"	Eld F.M. Rose	2	353	
"	13	"	Wiley Farr	37	Mary Arnold	19	Feby	15	"	E. Bowen	2	350	
"	17	"	B.L. Wood	31	Nellie Fenton	21	"	18	"	L.E. Simms	2	350	
"	18	"	Frank Gordon	29	Mary E. Hayman	25	"	25	"	Geo. C.B. Mercer	2	351	
"	"	"	Jesse A Perry	27	Elizabeth S. Crawford	25	Feby	18	"	A.J. Tisdale	2	351	
"	23	"	F M Sedigan	30	Lucy V. Sedigan	19	"	26	"	E. Bowen J.P.	2	352	
"	27	"	Elmer A. Moore	23	Sophia Walters	18	Mch	2	"	Geo H.N. Utter	2	353	
"	"	"	Frank E. Evans	21	Minnie F. Adair	18	Mch	2	"	O. Thompson J.P.	2	352	
Mch	3	"	Harvey C. Gower	47	Elmira J. Effert	46	June	1	"	L.A. Harbert J.P.	2	367	
"	6	"	Chas Tolston	21	Emma Campbell	19	"	12	"	W.P. Devoney	2	355	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Mch	9	1897	Jno Gibson	35	Mary King	30	Mch	10	1897	Jas Carter J.P.	2	355	
"	"	"	G. P. Wilson	over	Bertha E. Schenck	over	Mch	10	1897	Geo N. Melvin J.P.	2	354	
"	10	"	Jasper N Easley	21	Adella M. Forrister	23	"	12	"	Wm K. Mudd	2	356	
"	11	"	Charles Martin	Minor	Lucia Shaw	17	"	16	"	"	2	356	Father Assent.
"	15	"	Hattie L. Stipp	21	Clara E. Baird	21	June	1	"	L. A. Harbert	2	368	
"	17	"	Chas Mudeby	23	Lucia Benning	over	Mch	18	"	L. E. Innis	2	357	
"	20	"	Geo F. Archer	20	Elsie Crow	21	"	20	"	N. R. Trickett	2	357	Father Assents
"	"	"	Wesley Jackson	27	Effie Buchanan	23	"	24	"	G. N. Burns	2	358	
"	1	"	Clinton Abbott	21	Laura Fogleman	18	Apl	24	"	Eld F M Case	2	362	
"	25	"	George Day	27	Grace E. Easton	17	Apl	7	"	Arnold Cain	2	361	Father Assents
"	27	"	Albert Dobbs	35	Frances Neely	17	Mch	30	1897	W. L. Johnson	2	358	Father present & Consenting
"	29	"	J. E. Lockwood	26	Minnie Sawyer	22	Apl	24	"	Eld F. M. Case	2	363	
"	30	"	G. S. Fallowell	32	Clara O. White	26	Apl	5	"	Jas L. Sawyer	2	360	
"	31	"	Alva L. Ryan	21	Anna Shull	18	Apl	1	"	Geo W Melvin J.P.	2	359	
Apl	1	"	Samuel A. Turner	25	Janette Miller	18	"	5	"	Jas L. Sawyer Exhr	2	360	
"	2	"	E E. Smith	32	Ida Mannin	21	Apl	3	1897	Jno McGehrin J.P.	2	359	
"	6	"	James T. Davis	over	Mrs. Mary Beasley	over	"	24	"	Eld F M Case	2	363	
"	13	"	William Snodgrass	23	Lydia Coons	17	Apl	19	1897	C. A. Hotchkiss	2	361	Father Assents
"	16	"	Jno J. Logan	67	Elizabeth Thrumm	54	"	"	"	G. S. Latimer	2	364	
"	23	"	Edward G Myers	28	Viola Moon	28	"	27	"	W. L. Johnson	2	364	
"	24		A. T. F. Seibert	18	Wittah McKinney	19	"	29	"	M. H. Bradley	2	365	Father present & assenting

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Apl	27	1897	W B Night	23	Maude Birney	22	Apl	29	1897	A. N. Dameron	2	364	
May	5	1897	D F Hall	over	Rosa M Fincher	under	May	17	"	H. Mudd J.P.	2	365	Father assents
"	11	"	L. L Penny	23	Ida M. Owen	21	"	"	"	J. A. Haynes	2	366	
"	15	"	Thomas A. Anders	22	Martha Gibson	16	July	15	"	C. W. Burnett	2	369	Father assents
"	22	"	William Roeder	30	Florence Byrd	27	May	28	1897	Burnett Nordlee J.P.	2	367	
"	27	"	Geo. W. McClanley	over	Grace Pennington	21	May	28	1897	Geo W. Melvin J.P.	2	366	
June	4	"	W. L. Couch	23	Etta Fletcher	18	July	15	1897	C. W. Burnett	3	3	
"	7	"	S. A. Atteberry	30	Olive June Atteberry	24	June	8	1897	L. E. Sims	2	368	
"	12	"	Leroy Trusty	20	Lou Focoler	18	Sept	7	1897	Armistead Cain	3	9	
"	"	"	David E. Morris	over	Achsah A. Martin	18	July	30	1897	W. J. Powers	3	4	
"	15	"	A B Hamer	21	Lou Downing	16	June	16	1897	H. S. Albert	3	1	Mother assents
"	"	"	John H. Dabney	over	Hattie E. Sherman	19	June	21	1897	Geo W. Melvin J.P.	3	1	
"	22	"	William Barger	23	Celia J Royalo	17	June	23	1897	Jno McGaldrick J.P.	3	2	Mother assents
July	3	"	James A. Major	22	Nina E. Bennett	19	July	5	1897	Eld. S. H. Mercier	3	2	
"	12	"	John Buzzard	35	Rosa Williams	20	July	12	1897	Eld. H. T. Legrand	3	3	
"	17	"	Carl E. Clutson	23	Sarah M. Carter	20	Aug	4	1897	J. A. Grow	3	8	
"	26	"	Joshua Bishop	48	Laura Luvana McDonald	40	July	28	1897	Rev. H. C. Garver	3	4	
Aug	2	"	John Aldridge	22	Nettie Watts	16	Aug	4	1897	Hezk. Mudd	3	5	Mothers assent given
"	9	"	Joseph A. Crothers	23	Edith Stice	21	"	22	"	J. A. Grow	3	7	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Chapman & Hayward, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Aug	11	1897	Stephen A. Goosey	16	Manetta Eler	30	Aug	11	1897	Jno McGaldrick J.P.	3	6	Father assents
"	17	"	Edward W. Lambert	21	Ada Maize	18	"	18	1897	Bennett Wardlow	3	6	
"	14	"	Albert L. Bonner	23	Nela E. Barker	21	"	19	1897	N. Mudd J.P.	3	7	
"	"	"	Henry Hemingham	28	Maggie Foglesong	22	Aug	28	1897	Eld F M Rose	3	8	
"	18	"	John J Kiemel	24	Sarah J Welsh	24	Sept	6	1897	G J Warner	3	9	
"	25	"	Will Waddle	23	Jannie Sharp	26	Sept	2	1897	W. F. Burris	3	8	
	30	"	Charles McGuire	24	Mollie McGaldrick	22	Sept	7	1897	Eld F M Rose	3	10	
Sep	3	"	G. N. Tavenbaugh	28	Lucy Pendell	adv	Sept	9	1897	W. J. Powers	3	11	
Sept	4	"	Esca L. Locker	23	Lydia Kerse	21	Sept	7	1897	Eld. F. M. Rose	3	10	
"	6	"	W. H. Lowery	24	Etta Pleasure	24	Oct	15	1897	Eld F. M. Rose	3	17	
"	10	"	Clarence Judd	32	Mable Schroder	22	Sept	11	1897	Jno. McGoldrick J.P.	3	11	
"	15	"	Sloan Crosier	20	Maude Cooper	20	Sept	18	1897	C A Hodshire	3	12	Father Assents
"	17	"	Allen Graham	30	Cora Adams	16	Sept	21	1897	W. L. Johnson	3	12	Father assents
"	18	"	Jos E. Maddens	26	Alma P. Diehl	25	Sept	25	1897	Robt D Gardner V.D.M.	3	13	
"	21	"	Jas. Frank Stratton	19	Minnie Geary	18	Oct	2	1897	Bennett Wardlow J.P.	3	14	Father present & assenting
"	25	"	David A. Haynes	34	Cora Pierce	24	Sept	29	1897	C A Hodshire	3	13	
"	"	"	J. S. Henderson	45	Anna T. Shirley	21	Oct	22	1897	Rev Sylvester Henson	3	17	
	20	"	Nelson O Sanderson	19	Caroline Hanley	18	Oct	7	1897	Jos J Hicks	3	15	Father present & assenting
Oct	4	"	William C. Muff	23	Anna L. Diehl	19	Oct	8	1897	Elisha Bowen J.P.	3	15	
Oct	5	"	C D Tony	59	Mrs Mary G Clapper	45	Oct	7	1897	John Gillies	3	14	Affid. taken
"	8	"	Geo Nichols	19	Maggie E. Smith	17	Oct	13	1897	Eld. J A Grow	3	16	Parents assent

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Columbia & Hawkins, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Oct	16	1897	J. O. Mudd	24	Effie J. Perkins	20	Oct	21	1897	Hezekiah Mudd J.P.	3	16	
"	18	"	Pleasant O. Starr	24	Lydia J. Sheridy	18	Oct	22	1897	Rev Sylvester Henson	3	18	
"	"	"	William Borden	over	Mrs Mary Brumbaugh	over	Dec	8	1897	O.P. Garlock	3	23	
"	22	"	W.A. Daugherty	25	Maude Rogers	23	Oct	28	1897	J.A Hunter M.G.	3	19	
"	25	"	E.D. Daniells	25	Lou Ellen Ford	18.	Nov	10	1897	Jos. J. Hicks M.G.	3	21	
"	27	"	S O Kendall	Wd	Mary E Stetson	31	Oct	27	1897	J M Gusteck V.D.M.	3	18	
"	30	"	William Arni	22	Lila Thomas	21	Nov	9	1897	R M Dameron M.G.	3	20	
"	"	"	John L. Crim	over	Ida Brooks	over	Nov	3	1897	W H Cowell M.G.	3	19	
Nov	2	"	Arthur E. Baughter	21	Pearl Grimm	18	Nov	4	1897	N.T. Legrand	3	20	
Nov	10	"	Ises E Williams	24	M.L Aldredge	14	Nov	17	1897	C.W. Burnett M.G.	3	21	Father assents
Nov	15		John L Miller	20	Leona Greene	20	Nov	22	1897	Eld J.A. Groom	3	22	Father present Parents Aff taken
"	24	"	Jr. L. Bellault	24	Jamie Coswell	24	Nov	29	1897	Alexander Dabbs	3	22	Aff taken
"	27	"	Austin L. Cass	29	Effie Masterson	22	Nov	29	1897	E Bowen J.P.	3	23	
"	29	"	Henry Johnson	over	Amanda J. Stratton	over	Dec	15	1897	Rev J.C Hinton	3	24	
"	30	"	Eugene Slaughter	21	Mary E. Miller	23	Dec	8	1897	Rev Alfred Martinis	3	24	
Dec	21	1897	Asa H Carter	under	Vera M Crabtree	under	Jany	18	1898	Rev C W Barnett	3	29	Father of both parties assent
"	22	"	James A. Coons	26	Mrs Martha Jones	28	Jany	29	1898	Bennett Wardlow J.P.	3	31	
"	23	"	Henry E. Fowler	30	Artie S Mitchell	21	Dec	27	1897	Rev W N Utter	3	25	
"	"	"	M.C. Myers	28	Florence J. Sterbuck	20	Dec	28	1897	" J A Hunter	3	25	
"	27	"	Arthur M. Smith	21	Ethel M Hall	20	Dec	31	1897	E Bowen J.P.	3	26	Aff taken

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CARQUEVILLE & HATCHER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Dec	29	1897	D J. Wood	over	Nattie Watkins	over	Jany	22	1898	Rev T. M Rose	3	30	
"	29	"	James L Baker	over	Rachel M Roberts	over	Dec	30	1897	Rev N R Tinckett	3	26	
Jany	1	1898	Lewis A Mitchell	over	Allie J. O'Briant	over	Jan	3	1898	Rev R M Dameron	3	27	
"	4	"	Jno W. Whiteside	26	Miss Clara Wynn	20	Jany	18	1898	Rev J S Grow	3	29	
"	10	"	Dudley O. Bass	over	Sarah M. Seamster	over	Jany	17	1898	Rev R M Dameron	3	28	
"	11	"	Wm Thompson	23	Mary Bridwell	25	Jany	12	1898	Geo W Melvin J.P.	3	27	
"	14	"	Alva T. Lockhart	Widr	Martha J. Reid	17	Jany	17	1898	Geo W Melvin J.P.	3	28	Groom & Father Both present & assent
"	15	"	L. E. McElheney	20	Nellie Pugate	17	Jany	24	1898	Rev A Cain	3	30	Fathers Assent,
"	"	"	Jno Peterson	23	Josie M. McElheney	17	Jany	24	1898	Rev A Cain	3	31	Father assents
"	29	"	Chas W. Willis	over	Lura Buchanan	over	Jany	31	1898	James Carter J.P.	3	32	
Feby	1	"	John Thompson	20	Ada Coffman	18	Feby	7	1898	Alexander Dobbs	3	32	Fathers assent,
"	7	"	E.S. Prather	26	A. Beatrice G. McKeen	20	Feby	7	1898	Rev C J Warner	3	33	
"	19	"	T. A. Dale	26	Fannie Viola B,	21	Feby	22	1898	Rev C A Hodskins	3	33	
"	23	"	Frank Stokes	25	Addie Boggs	20	Feby	26	1898	A Dobbs	3	34	Father Geo W Boggs friend Say 21yrs.
"	25	"	T. A. Glidewell	22	Ettie Buckalew	24	Feby	26	1898	Geo W Melvin J.P.	3	34	
Mch	2	"	Alvin Hays	20	Anna L. Peterson	21	Mch	15	1898	Rev C B Messer	3	37	Father assents
"	3	"	Harry Mullikin	21	Della M. Bennett	under	Mch	8	1898	Rev D M Burns	3	35	Father Assents
"	5	"	Walter E. Rogers	under	Myrtle E. Templeman	under	Apric	2	1898	Rev Alvin Jackson	3	41	Fathers Assent,
"	"	"	Wm T. Lee	over	Mariah Dixon	over	Mch	7	1898	Rev Joseph J Hick	3	35	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Cashman & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Mch	7	1898	Davis L. Lucas	22	Lelia Phillipps	18.	Mch	21	1898	Eld F M Rose	3	38	
"	8	"	Ollie McVey	26	Effie Richards	25	Mch	11	1898	Rev J D Hunt	3	36	
"	8	"	Jasper McVey	20	Della McConnell	20	Mch	11	1898	Rev J D Hunt	3	36	Father consents
"	12	"	Wm Newland	22	Anna Belle Hastings	21	Mch	14	1898	Geo W Melvin J.P.	3	37	
"	19	"	Lewis Beck	23	Laura Sanders	21	Mch	23	1898	Rev J A Winters	3	38	
"	"	"	N. L. Hasten	over	Birk Sanders	over	Mch	23	1898	Rev J A Winters	3	39	
"	26	"	William Flick	31	Magnolia Kelly	21	Mch	28	1898	Rev W L Johnson	3	40	
"	"	"	C. L. Hall	over	Belle E. Gatts	21	Mch	27	1898	Geo W Melvin J.P.	3	39	
"	29	"	John E Riley	23	Iva L Buckley	18	Mch	30	1898	Rev N T Legrand	3	41	
"	30	"	Charles Brebner	25	Mack Rose	19	Mch	30	1898	Rev T A Hedges	3	40	
Apl	2	1898	Samuel Deerling	Under	Minnie A. Booth	over	Apr	4	1898	Rev C A Hodshire	3	42	
Apl	7	1898	Jesse E Wayman	23	Mattie Owens	21	Apr	18	1898	Rev C B Mercer	3	43	
"	9	"	Robert Epperson	33	Josie Cass	23	Apr	11	1898	Rev E O Mallory	3	42	
"	16	"	Willard Gordine	22	Rhoda Craig	22	Apr	27	1898	Rev T H Dabney	3	43	
"	30	"	Ira Hales	27	Jane Cowan	23	May	7	1898	Rev J J Nicks	3	44	
"	"	"	Herman J. Norman	23	Mariette Gatts	Under	May	16	1898	Bennett Wardlow J.P.	3	45	
May	2	"	Martin Luther Colby	over	Cadd Lowther	19	May	2	1898	Geo W Melvin J.P.	3	44	
"	16	"	Asa A. Seibert	25	Mary Cooper	22	May	21	1898	Rev C A Hodshire	3	45	
"	28	"	Perry Kirkpatrick	30	Jennie Martin	19	June	14	1898	Eld. F M Rose	3	46	
June	9	"	Alfred E. Berry	25	Cora Baldwin	18	June	25	1898	Rev J B Creighton	3	47	
"	15	"	Andrew Price Hays	over	Minnie Wirth	over	June	27	1898	Rev D D Smith	3	49	
"	"	"	Robert G. Howe	"	Mrs Emma Ford	"	June	27	1898	Rev D D Smith	3	48	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Capoman & Hatchen, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
June	18	1898	J. S. Brooks	31	Mary Quinn	25	June	18	1898	Geo W Melvin J.P.	3	46	
"	20	"	Louis S. Denver	33	Victoria A. Smith	18	June	20	1898	Geo W Melvin J.P.	3	47	
"	25	"	Hugh E. McConkey	Under	Edith Gentner	over	June	27	1898	Rev D S Smith	3	48	
"	28	"	Bert Davis	24	Clara B. Freeburn	23	July	6	1898	Eld N T Legrand	3	49	
"	29	"	George Fred Kendel	26	Clara M. Yates	23	July	9	1898	Rev Alfred Martin	3	50	
July	5	"	Chas L. Smoak	over	Emeline Smoak	over	July	8	1898	Geo W Goldrick J.P.	3	50	
"	16	"	Chas H. White	26	Evaline Morris	18	July	23	1898	Chas A Melvin J.P.	3	51	
"	19	"	Henry Morgan	over	Mary A. Baugh	over	July	19	1898	Geo W Melvin J.P.	3	51	
"	26	"	A. J. Hill	24	Lillian L. Rose	23	July	26	1898	Geo W Melvin J.P.	3	52	
Aug	10	"	Henry M. Schulock	22	Lou E. Hovey	19	Aug	31	1898	Rev Jas A Price	3	54	x
"	13	"	Hermann E. Ayala	19	Grace Newman	15	Aug	15	1898	Geo W Melvin J.P.	3	52	Parents assent
"	19	"	Joseph Stancliff	24	Mary Wellfort	18	Aug	23	1898	Hezh Mudd J.P.	3	53	
"	26	"	Walter Johnson	21	Angeline Johnson	28	Aug	26	1898	Jo N Hall Probate Judge	3	53	
"	"	"	Elbert E Heaton	26	Ollie B. Murrell	24	Aug	29	1898	Rev N T Legrand	3	54	
"	31		Cephas Johnson	26	Avis Brewizer	18	Sept	10	1898	Rev C A Hodskins	3	55	
Sep	7	1898	Jane J Hartford	over	Cora M. Figge	over	Sept	6	1898	Rev D S Smith	3	55	
"	14	"	Jonathan Logston	25	Miss Cora Gardner	27	Sept	24	1898	Rev A Dabbs	3	57	
"	15	"	Claude Beck	22	Georgia Sanders	17	Sept	19	1898	Rev J A Minter	3	56	Father Assents
"	17	"	Nicholas D. Smith	30	Ollie Jacoby	26	Sept	23	1898	Rev C A Hodskins	3	57	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Hathaway, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Sept	21	1898	Walter P. Cassell	over	Annie E. Richey	over	Oct	7	1898	Rev J A Grow	3	60	
"	21	"	Jno A. Tippey Jr.	25	Mamie Neely	23	Sept	23	1898	Rev D S Smith	3	56	
"	24	"	A. F. Joern	25 over	Emma A. Castell	22	Sept	26	1898	Geo W Nelson J.P.	3	58	
"	28	"	Merrick Harris	24	Lola Healy	26	Sept	29	1898	Rev D S Smith	3	58	
Oct	1	"	Samuel Reed	over	Josie C. Mannin	Under	Oct	3	1898	Jas McGoldrick J.P.	3	59	Father Assents
"	3	"	Geo T. Crump	27	Emma M. Good	20	Oct	11	1898	Rev D S Smith	3	60	
"	4	"	Chas G Watkins	20	Alice Middleton	over	Nov	15	1898	Eld F M Rose	3	68	Father Assents
"	5	"	Arthur D. Hoosen	19	Foster, Grace	20	Oct	19	1898	Neigh Mudd J.P.	3	61	Father assents in person
"	"	"	Noah Lane	27	Kathleen Clapper	22	Oct	7	1898	Rev N E Greening	3	59	
"	11	"	Wm E. Bradberry	23	Mrs A.E. Crawford	29	Oct	20	1898	Geo W Nelson J.P.	3	62	
"	15	"	Samuel Crafton	22	Eva McAllester	19	Oct	19	1898	Rev G S Latimer	3	61	
"	19	"	Frederic Stenk	22	Dora Geleton	19	Oct	21	1898	Rev A Dobbs	3	62	
"	21	"	Charles Thompson	52	Cora A. Thompson	38	Nov	10	1898	Jas Carter J.P.	3	64	
"	21	"	Tell Kelso	26	Lizzie Mayberr	19	Oct	26	1898	Neigh Mudd J.P.	3	63	
"	22	"	Jasper N. Boon	38	Lura F. Whitesides	28	Nov	12	1898	Eld N F Minnium	3	65	
"	24	"	W B. Merrell	over	Adelia F. Owens	over	Oct	27	1898	A G Clark	3	63	
Nov	5	"	J. E. Jackson	24	Laura Stipp	22	Dec	2	1898	Eld J A Grow	3	67	
"	"	"	A. O. Hess	over	Melvie E. Current	18	Nov	10	1898	Eld. J A Sneed	3	64	
"	8	"	James Olvin	27	Jennie Kyalo	21	Nov	18	1898	Eld F M Rose	3	69	
"	11	"	Henry A. Miller	28	Myrtle Green	17	Dec	2	1898	Eld. J A Grow	3	68	Father present & consenting

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnegay & Hathorn, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Nov	12	1898	John M Hatfield	over	Nenietta Bass	under	Nov	15	1898	A. Dobbs, Minister	3	65	Father assents
Nov	14	1898	R M Dorothy	59	Mrs Nancy Hall	49	Feb.	4	1899	L.P. Harbert J.P.	3	76.	
"	15	"	Alexander D Morris	over	Clara Pippey	over	"	16	"	Judge Andrew Ellison	3	66	
"	16	"	Milbern Morehead	25	Mrs Jane Tiffert	20	"	17	"	Geo W Melvin J.P.	3	66	
"	19		Clyde R Bartlett	21	Frederica Saeger	22	Nov	26	1898	G.E. Cunningham	3	72	affidavit taken
"	23	"	Samuel Sampson	29	Amanda Shobe	19	Nov	29	1898	Rev N T. Mathews	3	71	
"	26	"	J. J. Paddock	31	Ida Millican	26.	Dec	2	1898	Rev W N Cowell	3	67	
Dec	2	"	Jno Stonekuir	26	Emma Wellfort	20	Dec	7	1898	Hezh Mudd J P	3	69	
"	9	"	C D Hoover	39	Minnie Willier	over	Dec	19	1898	Chas D Melvin J.P.	3	70	
"	15	"	William Neil	24	Anna M. Weed	under	Dec	26	1898	Rev D S Smith	3	70	
"	17	"	Fredrick A Vatteter	23	Myra Hemmick	20	Dec	27	1898	Rev C A Hodskine	3	74	
"	"	"	George Miner	25	Della Lake	19	Dec	28	1898	James L Sawyer	3	74	
"	21	"	James A. F Nichols	over	Sophia C. Jeffries	over	Dec	27	1898	Rev W E Greening	3	72	
"	22	"	George A. Baker	over	Halcina Figge	over	Dec	26	1898	Rev D S Smith	3	71	
"	"	"	Layal North	22	Nina Bland	17	Dec	27	1898	Jas W McNaught J.P.	3	73	Father assents.
"	23	"	Chas E. Blankenship	28	Josella M See	18	Dec	29	1898	Jno J Hicks	3	75	
"	24	"	Burt S. Mitchell	22	Pearl Moore	18.	Dec	27	1898	C.A. Hodskine. Minister	3	73	
"	"	"	H. Y. Gower	over	Anna Gillpatrick	26	Jan	1	1899	Rev. Harry a Gower	3	76.	
"	"	"	Robert W. Murrell	25	Mary Evans	18	Dec	29	1898	A. Dobbs minister			
"	27	"	George Martin	over	Maggie Wheeler	over.	Jan	1	1899	Rev. J.A. Minter	3	77	
"	29	"	Andrew J. Hetrick	25	Carrie Martin	19	Jan	4	1899	Elder D.A. Hedges	3	78	
"	29	"	O. C. Mallett	24	Mona Perry	23	~~Dec~~	~~1~~	~~"~~	~~Rev. W. H. Crocett~~	~~3~~	~~77~~	
							Jan	1	1899	Rev W N Cowell	3	77	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Dec	31	1898	A E. Kratzer	over	Nora Cozad	over	Jan	27	1899	Bennett Wardlow J.P.	3	78.	
Jan.	2	1899	Orval Mitchell	over	Bertha Trent	17	Jan	3	1899	Jos. J. Hicks M.G.	3	79	Mother Assents
Jan.	4	"	John F Delay	"	Hattie Thayer	over.	"	4	"	Thad A Hedges V.D.M.	3	79	
Jan	18	"	Levi Aeschlimann	24	Mary Frances Westhoff	21	"	22	"	Rev F Brand	3	80	
Jan	19	"	Ernest Rowe	24	Viola Griggs	20	"	25	"	Rev Alvin Jackson	3	81	
Jan	20	"	Alexander Turner	over	Susan M Gerry	over	"	21	"	Rev James L Sawyer	3	81	
"	24	"	Charles Riedel	22	Mary L. Everly	18	Feb	10	1899	Rev D S Smith	3	80	
"	27	"	George L Wellfort	28	Idena Stoneking	17	Jan	30	"	Hez. Mudd J.P.	3	82	Mother Assents
Feby	4	"	William Minor	24	Minnie Fleming	19	Feb	4	"	John N Hill J.P.	3	82	37 49
"	7	"	J. R. Jackson	34	Maggie A Snider	24	"	10	"	Rev W H Cowell	3	83	86
"	8	"	Jas M. Waide	32	Ira Sales	20	"	14	"	Rev H E Greening	3	84	19 19
"	11	"	Elmer F Zugg	22	Emma J. Yates	18	Feb	13	"	Isaac N Melvin J.P.	3	83	82 28 57
"	13	"	David Griggs	over	E. F. Geary	over	Mch	6	"	W D Morgan Judge Co. Court	3	91	47
"	16	"	G. W. Humphrey	36	Mrs Emma J. Gosalison	33	Feb	25	"	E O Malloney	3	88	
"	18	"	Geo. McVey	20	Mattie Short	19	Feb	23	1899	Bennett Wardlow J.P.	3	86	Father present & gives Consent
"	18	"	T. H Dabney	over	Minnie N Stewart	over	Feb	20	1899	Rev T A Hedges	3	84	
"	20	"	Harvey O'Brien	22	Della Adams	17	"	"	"	Rev L S Williams	3	85	Father present & Assents
"	21	"	James Gatt	46	Sadie Mills	26	"	"	"	Isaac N Melvin J.P.	3	85	
"	25	"	Emmett E Shepherd	over	Mary F Jones	over	Mch	4	"	Bennett Wardlow J.P.	3	86	
"	25	"	Lafayett Jones	over	Ella Bobbins	18	"	1	"	Isaac N Melvin J.P.	3	87	L Jones Mch's Affidavit as to ages
"	"	"	Fred Thompson	19	Iva Steen	19	Feb	28	"	Jas Carter J.P.	3	87	Father gives Written Consent
March	1st	1899	R. M. Nicholson	over	Maggie C Adams	over	Mch	8	"	Rev W H Cowell	3	88	
"	4	"	Wm D Welsh	24	Martha J Mayze	20	"	9	"	Rev D S Smith	3	89	
"	"	"	John M. Minor	22	Grace England	19	"	9	"	Rev D S Smith	3	89	
"	11	"	W. S. Cowell	24	Ida Hawkins	22	"	24	"	Rev J A Grow	3	90	
"	18	"	W. F Ludow	23	Fannie Winningham	19	Mch	22	"	Edmund Baker J.P.	3	92	
"	"	"	S A Emile	29	Pearl Gamble	21	Mch	20	"	Rev H E Greening	3	91.	
"	"	"	W. O Slavin	23	Edna E Dawkins	23	Mch	22	1899	Rev H E Greening	3	90	
"	20	"	Irvin Rice	25	Ethel L. Hancock	18	Apr	12	"	Rev J L Hallowell	3	92	Affidavit Taken
"	23	"	Henry L Snowbarger	23	Josie B Harbert	19	"	13	"	Rev Alvin Jackson	3	93	" "
"	27	"	Joseph D Sleuth	26	Lula Neal	24	"	4	"	Nat M Shelton Circuit Judge	3	94	
"	"	"	Wm C Hulen Jr	22	Lillie Norman	17	Mch	29	"	Bennett Wardlow J.P.	3	94	Mother gave written Consent
"	"	"	Henry H McNary	32	Effie Martin	20	Apr	3	1899	Hezh Mudd J.P.	3	93	
"	31	"	Jno. Erwin	24	Edna Howard	18							Affidavits Taken
April	4	"	F. R. Foster	22	Ada Slavin	19							
"	11	"	Nathan Locy	21	Elnora Andrews	18	Apr	11	1899	Isaac N Melvin J.P.	3	95	Affidavit to Age & Co-habitation
"	15	"	Wm E Welfort	26	Della Martin	18	Apr	26	1899	H. Mudd J.P.	3	95	Affidavits take as to age of Girl

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

1838 1899 39 2 63

Ledgers & Records, Printers, Binders

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.
April	24	1899	H L. Griswold	over	Rebecca Mathiny	over
"	26	"	Albert A Berkhart	22	Eva Brassfield	17
May	1st	1899	T W. Robertson	36	Mrs. Etta M. Day	32
"	3d	"	W. E. Foglesong	over	Maggie Williams	over
May	15	1899	Paul Aubrich	20	Edna Vanvery	20
June	1	1899	Jas. W. Richard	24	Flora Little	16
June	9	"	Perry Epperson	23	Emma Gregory	18
June	20	"	Saml. Burkhart	21	Ora Littleton	17
June	23	"	Cassius M.C. Thompson	34	Lettie Cooksey	33
June	26	"	John Mull	over	Florence Miller	17
June	28	"	J B Britton	over	Nannie Robins	19
"	"	"	O. E. Perry	24	Effie Livermore	18
July	1st	1899	Vesper Thompson	21	Hulda Combs	18
"	5	"	Glen Daniels	23	Ida Doughty	17
"	17	"	John W. Osborne	55 over	Sarah Alexander	57 under
Aug	7th	"	Henry T. Davis	33	Belle Epperson	21
"	"	"	Orville Sanders	22	Sarah Stokes	20.
"	15	"	L.E. Kinion	23	Sallie Le Grand	19
Aug.	18	"	Jack Q Bright	over	Carrie Graham	over
"	19	"	Dewitt W Daniels	over	Addie M Mitchell	over
"	25	"	C. A. Terry	over	Susie Schuyler	over
"	28	"	D. C. Vandike	25	Mrs Fannie Bradley	over
"	"	"	John H Smith	over	Bertha E Callelon	19
"	31	"	D A Byron	under	Mrs. Sarah A Newcomb	over
Sept	2	"	Nathan Richards	over	Bessie L. Rice	over
"	3	"	W A Murphin	over	Mary L. Girton	over
"	4	"	Edward Littleton	21	Dora Frigge	23
"	5	"	D W Hall	under	Lora Randlegat	over
"	8	"	Marion Newcome	19	Myrtle A Jones	18
Sept	9	"	N. M. Sawyer	24	Nellie Smith	22
"	12	"	Ernest Brassfield	22	Rosalie Neil	18
"	"	"	Daniel M Johnson	29	Pearl Sharp	17
"	14	"	Harry C Birney	over	Grace E Mann	over
"	16	"	W. Womack	24	Bertha Leedom	18
"	19	"	Chas. P. Schofield	24	Ora M Calhoun	22
"	"	"	David H Daniels	over	Effie E Degerfield	over
"	22	"	Thos. A Norton	40	Emma Norton	31
"	26	"	John Kearse	20	Emma Biles	19
"	"	"	Charley E Treckwatter	22	Carrie E Munnell	19
Oct.	4	"	Charles E. Mann	24	Cora A Hamilton	24
"	"	"	Frank P. McDermott	over	Nettie Morris	over
"	7	"	Oliver W Evans	24	Olive D Buford	23
"	12	"	Hardy Richardson	18	Nettie Kratzer	16
"	16	"	John D Smoot	over	Cora A. Perry	21
"	18	"	Edward Bledgett	24	Nazarene Thompson	19

License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Apr	24	1899	Jos N Hall Probate Judge	3	96	
May	3	1899	Rev Alfred Martinis	3	96	J. M. Brassfield the Father of Girl present & And gives Consent.
"	4	"	Rev L T Monnett	3	97	
"	3	"	Jos N Hall Probate Judge	3	97	
apr.	28	1900	W.T. Van Horn	3	130	Affidavits taken from Affidavit of M.E. Crough
June	1	1899	Jo N Hall Probate Judge	3	98	Guardian gives Consent
"	13	"	Rev L.T. Monnett	3	98	Affidavit taken
"	25	"	Rev J D Williams	3	100	Father of Bride Assents
June	23	1899	Rev T A Hedges	3	99	Affidavit taken from C.M.E. Thompson
Sept	6	"	E L Fletcher J.P.	3	105	Mother only guardian present & Assents
July	5	1899	Rev D.R. Hunsaker	3	102	Affidavit taken as to age
June	19	1899	Rev W.F. Mathews	3	99	
July	5	"	Rev L.T. Monnett	3	100	Affidavits taken
"	11	"	Rev Jos W Britton	3	101	Mother gives Written Consent
"	17	"	Geo W Melvin J.P.	3	102	
Aug	8	"	Edmund Baker J.P.	3	102	Father of Both Sparrow present & Assents
Aug	23	"	W L Johnson	3	104	
Aug	14	"	Rev L Thea Monnett	3	103	Affidavit Baker
"	15	"	Jos N Hall Probate Judge	3	103	Affidavits taken
"	22	"	Rev L B Madison	3	104	
Sept	20	"	Rev J A Grow	3	110	
Nov.	11	"	Edmund Baker	3	117	
Sept	20	1899	Rev J A Grow	3	110	
Sept	12	1899	Rev Chas W Burnett	3	107	
Sept	12	1899	Rev Chas W Burnett	3	106	Father of D A Byron give written assent
"	15	"	Rev A C Briley	3	109	
Dec	6	"	Rev L Hollowell	3	122	Written consent of mother of
Sept	12	1899	Rev J D Williams	3	105	Newcome & written consents of Father of Smith
"	"	"	Bennett Wardlow J.P.	3	106	Father of D W Hall assenting
Oct	4	"	Elias L Fletcher J.P.	3	112	
Sept	13	1899	Rev Benj M Danford	3	107	
Dec	9	"	J. L. Hollowell	3	124	Bert Stark Aff. taken & Written Consent of Mother
Sept	15	1899	Rev C B Mercer	3	108	Father gives Consent
Sept	15	"	Rev T A Hedges	3	103	Father of girl present and assents
"	19	"	Rev L Theo Monnett	3	109	
Sept	22	"	Rev John T Pierce	3	111	
Sept	25	"	Geo W Melvin J.P.	3	111	
Nov.	9	"	Eld. F. M. Rose	3	117	Mother of John Kearse Consents
Oct	25	1899	Rev J A Grow			Affidavits Taken
Oct	13	1899	Rev G S Latimer	3	113	
"	23	"	Rev J W Britton	3	114	
Oct	11	1899	Eld. H.T. Legrand	3	112	
"	19	"	Bennett Wardlow J.P.	3	113	Fathers of each party Assents & Swears
"	25	"	Rev J A Hunter			
Dec	8	"	B.H. Veach	3	123	Affidavits Taken

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CARMAN & HAYDEN, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Oct.	21	1899	Joel C. Wheeler	21	Emma E Hayes	17	Oct	21	1899	Rev J A Grow	3	115	Father of Emma Hays present & consents
"	28	"	Emery Spillers	22	Pansy Croft	19	Nov.	16	"	Rev. B. M. Danford	3	119	affidavit taken
"	"	"	James Brown	22	Bertha M Garman	16	Nov.	15	"	G. S. Latimer	3	119	J. F. Garman Father of Girl consents
"	31	"	William T Bodkins	23	Lettie Austen	25	Nov.	4	"	Hezk Mudd.	3	116	
Nov.	4	"	N. N. Howard	over	Laura E. Wells	26	"	24	"	C. W. Burnett	3	121	
"	"	"	Abraham Ballenger	over		over	Nov.	21	"	Jas. Carter	3	120	
Nov.	10	"	Geo. McCuskey	30	Eva Kennedy	22	"	15	"	Robt. D. Gardner.	3	118	Affidavit taken
							"	"	"	Robt. D. Gardner	3	118	" "
"	"	"	Byron Brookfield	26	Margie Howsare	23							" "
"	16	"	James Nichols	under	Nete Gore	over	"	22	"	Hezk. Mudd	3	120	
"	29	"	Chas. Fugate	38	Ida Pierson	37	Dec	6	"	Rev. G. S. Latimer	3	123	
"	30	"	Chas. E. Murrell	over	Bertha E. Mitchell	over	"	4	"	Nat M. Shelton Judge	3	121	
Dec	4	1899	W. S. Chambers	25	Carrie D. Knittle	18	"	6	"	L. T. Monnell	3	122	J. J. Knittle present and consents
Dec	6	"	N. C. Goldsby	20	Rosa L. Burnett	19	Jany	10	1900	Rev. J. A. Grow	3	131	Written Consent from the father
"	9	"	Oliver O. Ross	22	Ida McCandless	22	Dec.	20	1899	W. H. Cowell	3	120	
"	"	"	Alexander E. Dobbs	20	Nellie Darr	22	Dec	11	1899	John W. McNaught	3	124	Mother of A. E. Dobbs gives Written Consent
"	"	"	Levi Gingrich	23	Ina Mo. Darby	18	"	12	"	Bennett Wardlow J.P.	3	125	
"	"	18	" Julian A Cowell	26	Florence Stant	26	"	29	"	Eld A. R. Clark	3	129	
"	"	"	" Wm Henry Smith	19	Ada Beard	20	"	23	"	Eld F. M. Rose	3	127	
"	"	"	" Wm Dawson	25	Myrtle Ross	20	"	26	"	W. H. Johnston	3	128	
"	"	19	" David Gardner	26	Etta Spurr	—	Dec	22	"	Bennett Wardlow J.P.	3	126	
	"	19	" A. E. Todd	23	Cora Hardimand	23	"	23	"	W. L. Morgan	3	126	
	"	"	" Geo. Hawlin	22	Eva Holland	18	"	26	"	R. N. Toler Co. Judge	3	128	
	"	20	" Wm E. Mudd	21	Helen Celeston	21	Dec	20	1899	Hezekiah Mudd	3	127	
	"	21	" W. H. Scott	24	Mary E. Crafton	18							

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Hayden, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Dec	22	1899	Jesse M Dawkins	19	Mary E. Slaughter	19	Dec.	27	1899	J. A. Minter	3	129	James Dawkins the Father Assents.
"	29	"	N. H. Norris	22	Lucinda Stoker	14	Jany	3	1900	S. J. Timmons	3	130	Mrs Stoker the Father appears in person & gives written Consent. The father of Bessie Bellinger appears in person & gives written Consent
"	30	"	Charles Gilliland	25	Bessie Bellinger	17	Mch	16	1900	J. L. Hollowell	3	143	
Jany	1	1900	Wm Brown	over	Bertha Snyder	over	Jany	8	"	Rev. C. B. Messer	3	130	
Jany	15	1900	Edward Marvin	24	Mary Wright	19	"	30	"	Eld F. M. Rose	3	134	Affidavits Taken
"	20	"	A. E. Aeschlimann	22	Orpha Butts	21	"	20	"	Bennett Wardlow	3	131	
"	"	"	J. N. Mayfield	52	Margaret Patrick	39	"	23	"	Hezk Mudd	3	132	
"	23	"	Geo. N. Westhoff	26	Luella Speer	25	"	31	"	Rev. F. Brand	3	135	
"	"	"	David L. Johnson	23	Eva Trent	19	"	30	"	J. N. Boulton	3	134	
"	24	"	Frank E. Berry	24	Lucy Watkins	24	"	27	"	John H. Hill	3	132	
"	24	"	Monroe Houchens	26	Effie Allen	20	"	30	"	J. A. Minter	3	133	
"	25	"	Geo. N. Adams	20	Nanna J. McCoy	17	"	"	"	Alexander Dobbs	3	133	J. B. Adams Father assents to Marriage. J. C. McCoy Father of Girl assents to Marriage. James Dawkins Father assents to Marriage. David Easter Father gives written Consent.
"	26	"	Walter Sanders	20	Emma Easter	16	"	31	"	George R. Hall	3	135	
Feby	5	"	Luther Slaughter	21	Alice C. Acobles	20	Feby	9	"	L. T. Monnett	3	136	
"	6	"	Everett Rowe	24	Etta Tigge	22	"	12	"	Hezh Mudd	3	137	
"	6	"	Caswell E. Hale	21	Lilla Lowe	18	"	9	"	A. Bain	3	138	Affidavit Taken
"	6	"	Mahlon Jackson	26	Mary Lesley	over	Feby	6	"	Alvin Jackson	3	136	
"	[redacted]		Harry G. Piper	28	Permilla Vestal	18	"	10	"	Jas. Carter	3	138	Letter presented [redacted] giving Consent
"	"	"	H. H. McDaniel	26	Olive Lee Kuhn	23	"	23	"	Rev. John W. Seamster	3	140	
"	12	"	J. D. Anderson	over	Mrs Edith Jones	over	"	24	"	W. H. Cowell	3	140	
"	12	"	Harry E. Hamilton	23	Edith Lee	26	"	13	"	Rev. B. M. Danford	3	137	
"	"	"	Clifford L. Ross	under	Lizzie Ashworth	over	"	21	"	W. H. Cowell	3	139	
"	17	"	James N. Beasley	19	Leona F Tutton	21	"	20	"	J. W. Boulton	3	142	Wesley Hale the Guardian of J. N. B. assents to Marriage

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Havenner, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	
Feby.	17	1900	William P. Johnston	27	Lillie P. Kirkpatrick	16	Feby	20	1900	Rev. C. B. Messer	3	139	W. H. Kirkpatrick appears in person and assents to Marriage
Error	"	"	James H. Beasley	under	Leona F. Fulton	over	Feby	20	1900	J. W. Britton	3	142	Wesley Hale guardian assents to marriage
"	22	"	Edwd. M Norman	21	Rilla Keaton	15	Mch	6	"	Bennett Wardlow	3	144	John R Haston gives Written Consent
"	23	"	Everett M. Capps	23	Pearl. N Barnes	19	Feby	28	"	Robt. D. Gardner	3	141	
"	"	"	Sidney E. Capps	18	Sarah Johnson	16	"	"	"	Robt. D. Gardner	3	141	Elijah Johnson the father of Sarah Johnson appears in person & assents to Marriage also J. W. Capps assents to marriage of Sidney E Capps.
"	"	"	Swan Peterson	30	Mary L McBee	21	Mch	1	"	Armsted Cain	3	146	
"	27	"	Henry Richard	26	Bettie Frank	22	"	1	"	Eld J. T. Wyatt	3	145	
"	"	"	N. K. Snodgar	21	Frona Deihl	20	Mch	2	"	John W. McNaught J.P.	3	145	
March	2	"	Thos. J. Hulen	over	Mrs. Nellie Hall	over	"	"	"	Judge Jos. H. Hall	3	144	
"	10	"	W. T. Andrews	23	Aurora J. Lehr	19	"	12	"	Hon Nat M Shelton	3	143	
"	13	"	Harvey Barker	21	Anna P. Bruner	18	May	28	"	Rev. D H. Bruner	3	132	
"	17	"	J. E. Blodgett	34	Etta Davis	18	Mch	26	1900	W. L. Johnson	3	146	
"	"	"	Arthur G. Bunnell	28	Mollie B Maize	22	Mch	19	1900	Geo. W. Melvin J. P.	3	142	
"	28	"	Thos. K. Brown	24	Bertha E. Beeler	17	June	16	"	P. H. Veach	3	133	W. T. Beeler the father of Bertha Beeler present & Assents to Marriage
"	"		L. A. Shirer	28	Emma Hays	26	Mch	28	1900	Geo. W. Melvin J. P.	3	147	
"	31	"	August Menger	41	Jennie Veach	32	"	31	"	Judge Jos. H. Hall	3	147	
"	"	"	Henry Lyberger	25	Ardenia Oliver	18	Apr.	6	"	Robt D Gardner V.D.M.	3	148	
April	4	"	Theodore E. Rumley	under	Pirla B. Kelley	18	"	4	"	Geo. W. Melvin	3	148	Parents give written Consent
"	7	"	George N. Capps	22	Ada F Barnes	21	"	13	"	Robt. D. Gardner	3	149	
"	16	"	John E Jeffries	22	Phoebe Payton	28	"	20	"	Robt. D. Gardner	3		
May	12	"	Geo. M. Parks	36	Miss Lena M. Hager	23	May	16	"	Robt. D. Gardner	3	131	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carman & Hayden, Printers, Memphis
and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
May	12	1900	George F Pixley	61	Sopha Keller	44	May	14	1900	Geo. W. Melvin	3	150	
"	21	"	Throw J. Payton	22	Lula M Turner	21	May	26	1900	A. L. Jones	3	151	
"	23	"											
"	"	"	Elva M. Dawkins	23	Lena B. Groves	20	May	26	1900	A. L. Jones	3	152	
"	28	"	J. C. Shelton	26	Carrie V Vittitoe	19	Aug	7	"	J. L. Hollowell Minister	3	154	
June	16	"	Wm C. Raymond	24	Nalle D Towe	18	July	3	1900	Jos. H. Hall.	3	155	
"	18	"	Byron Lucas	29	Emma Lukes	28	June	19	1900	J. W. Britton	3	153	
"	"	"	Wm C. Kirkpatrick	25	Gennette B Gaskill	24	June	19	1900	Jos. H. Hall	3	154	
"	22	"	Eli J. Gingrich	26	Jennie M. Cogad	22	"	30	"	Bennett Wardlow	3	154	
"	29	"	John F. Collins	32	Effie G. Satterfield	18	July	5	"	Robt. D. Gardner	3	155	
"	30	"	Frank Farr	21	Lieva a. Jeffries	18	"	11	"	W. L. Johnson	3	156	B. Jeffries the Father of Girl present and consents to Marriage
July	5	"	H. M. Simmons	36	Mary E. Keltz	34	Aug	20	"	Rev. J. A. Groves	3	160	
"	10	"	Jesse A Jackson	24	Rosa E Clinton	20	Aug	6	"	W. S. Morgan Judge Probate	3	158	
July	19	"	Isaac E. Smith	27	Mary E. Kirkmon	20	"	7	"	Edmund Baker J.P.	3	158	
"	20	"	J. K. P. Stites	55	Martha Parker	54	Aug.	2		Eld F. M. Rose	3	157	
"	"	"	Dick Henry	22	Laura F Pickens	20	Aug	7	1900	Eld J. L. Hollowell	3	159	
"	21	"	Edwin Martin	26	Elsie B. Enlow	17	"	28	"	Bennett Wardlow J.P.	3	161	N. N. Enlow the father of Elsie Enlow gives Written Consent.
"	28	"	Jos. H. Hall	over	Lillian Rice	over	July	30	1900	Rev. A. L. Jones	3	156	
Aug.	6	"	Edward Scott		Cora Altes		Sept.	6	"	Jos. H. Hall Judge of Probate	3	162	
Aug	10	"	Henry Kirby	over	Minnie McDowell.	over	aug	14	"	Eld Perry D. Holloway	3	160	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CADWALLADER & HASTINGS, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
August	24	1900	J. F Botts	24	Lou E. Bookout	22	Sept.	11	1900	Rev. J. L Hollowell	3	163	
"	"	"	Hiram Hewett	21	Bertha Crist	17				L. L. Mikel	3	164	Parents give written Consent
Sept.	1	1900	Wm A. Gurry	23	Nellie E. Jeffries	21	Sept.	3	1900	Eld A. L. Jones	3	161	
"	"	"	Albert Burkhart	21	Carrie Boggs	21	"	4	"	Robt D. Gardner V. D. M.	3	162	
"	11	"	W. H. Zieber	38	May Brenizer	27	"	17	"	Eld. L. D. Monnett	3	167	
"	15	"	Train Wheeler	24	Millie Wheeler	20				J H Hall	3	164	
Oct.	3	1900	Samuel N. Blankenship	27	Myrtle Smith	18	Jany	2	1901	E. H Parisho	3	177	
Oct.	6	"	Emery Stevens	39	Hattie McGuire	20				F H. Biles	3	163	
"	9	"	Saml Schupbach	25	Allie Arnold	22				alvin jackson	3	167	
"	19	"	Aguilar Haulen	23	Emma J. Jackson	23				" "	3	168	
"	26	"	Frank F Bennett	22	Veronica C. Nesthoff	21				Rev F. Brand	3	165	
"	27		W.E. Garrett	22	Estella Cultman	18				Alvin jackson	3	168	
"	"	"	Oscar Stevens	22	Mary Etta Pickens	16				J W. Melvin	3	163	Father gives consent.
"	30	"	Wm Figge	36	Sarah Brubaker	31				N. S. Morgan	3	169	
Nov.	5	1900	W. A. Duckworth	over	Cecile Groves	over				A. L. Jones	3	166	
"	6	"	Edmond W. Bookout	22	Della M. Fowler	19				L. C. Maggart	3	167	R. M. Fowler gives Written Consent L B. Hockett the Father of Elmer Hocker appears in person & gives Consent
"	10	"	David M. Miller	21	Elnora Hocker	17	May	10	1900	J. L. Hollowell	3	302	
"	"	"	E. L. Hayes	22	Annie B. Hays	16				Rev. H. C. Gower	3	170	Smith Hays father of Annie B Hodges gives written consent.
"	17	"	Thos. Shere	21	Grace M. Hatfield	18				A. L. Jones	3	169	

>9

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Gazette & Haverly, Printers, Binders

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Nov	17	1900	Felix T. Grovea	24	Ollie Gessy	17				Returned Unused			
"	23	"	W. C. Barnett	25	Jennie M. Sagerty	22					3	170	
"	28	"	S. S. Darby	over	Amanda J. Bragg	over				W. A. Morgan	3	172	
Dec.	7	"	John Q Adams	27	Clara Jamesson	20	Dec.	20	1900	Rev. J. A. Williams	3	173	
"	8	"	James B. Crump	28	Lettie A. Sharp	26	Jany	1	1901	D. N. Hastings	3	175	
"	"	"	Jas. I. Green	21	Mary J. Miller	24				D. N. Hastings	3	175	
"	"	"	Hiram E. Foglesong	23	Eliza C. Miller	24	Mch	"	"	Jos. H. Hall Judge	3	182	
"	10	"	James Blodgett	20	Ida Minix	18	Dec.	22	1900	Eld. W. L. Johnson	3	174	The Father of James Blodgett accents to Marriage.
"	11	"	George R. Finchen	20	Grace D. Carroll	16	Dec.	19	1900	J. T. Norton J. P.	3	172	aaron Finchen the father of Geo. Finchen accents Wm Carroll the father of Grace Carroll accents Mary Long
"	15	"	Herbert C. Wright	19	Pearl E Huston	15	"	20	"	Elias L. Fletcher	3	173	Mary Wright the Guardian of H. C. Wright accents Lizzie Johns the mother of Pearl accents
"	18	"	Fred B. Peebles	27	Cora A. Fulcher	28	Jany	1	1901	Eld. J. L. Hollowell	3	176	
"	"	"	Charles Ford	32	Evalee Fulcher	26	"	"	"	Eld J. L. Hollowell	3	176	
"	20	"	Benjamin F. Tate	43	Mary A. Smed	over	Dec	20	1900	Judge Jos. H. Hall	3	174	
"	26	"	William W. Fulcher	24	Ida Smyser	18	Jany	1	1901	Eld. J. L. Hollowell	3	175	
"	29	"	Walter D. McVey	25	Eva M. Goodin	20	"	14	"	W. A. Morgan Judge	3	178	
"	"	"	Edgar Fugate	26	Dora Eagon	22	"	4	"	Rev. L. F. Manners	3	177	
"	31	"	Isaiah Morgan	21	Zella Brown	20	Mch	26	"	W. H. Veach	3	187	
Jany	8	1901	A. J. Primm	21	Inez Hays	17	Jany	7	"	Rev. H. C. Gower	3	178	J. M. Hays the Father accents to Marriage
"	12	"	David N. Kratzer	40	Effie Borden	31	"	14	"	Eld A. L. Jones	3	179	
"	"	"	John F Smith	33	Mattie George	22	"	29	"	Eld J. L. Hollowell	3	179	
							"	29	"	Eld J. L. Hollowell	3	179	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carrows & Hargrave, Printers, Binders

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
any	22	1901	Earnest E. Gillum	25	Eunice Hendricks	25	Mch	27	1901	J. A. Stanley	3	188	
Feby.	1	1901	Wm H. Ray	20	Ida Tallmon	18	Feby	4	"	N. L. Morgan Judge	3	180	Neely Ray the Father of W. H. Ray assents to Marriage
"	2	"	Lewis Starbuck	26	Ada M. Mourer	20	Mch	29	"	Gottfried Denning	3	188	
"	"	"	Albert J. Beeler	20	Minnie Russell	19	Feby	11	"	Edmund Baker J. P.	3	180	M. D. the Father of Albert Beeler assents to Marriage
"	18	"	L. E. Ruth	25	Emma M. Simerl	22	Mch	19	"	Eld J. L. Hollowell	3	186	
"	21	"	Jarred Bruner	25	Ida Shobe	24	"	22	"	Alvin Jackson	3	187	
"	"	"	Charles H. Bradley	29	Susan J. Grisham	23	Feby	27	"	N. L. Johnson	3	182	J. M. Benge the Father present and assents. Phoeba Jeffries the Mother of Emma Payton present and assents to her Marriage
"	23	"	J. T. Benge	19	Emma Payton	18	"	"	"	N. L. Johnson	3	181	
"	28	"	W. R. Ryals	30	Clara Fredrick	21	"	25	"	Jos H. Hall, Judge	3	181	
"	"	"	J. Q. Lewis	20	Lizzie McCullough	16	Mch	4	"	N. L. Morgan Judge	3	183	Saml. McCullough the Father of Lizzie McCullough assents to Marriage
March	1	"	Otho Farmer	27	Gerta M. Johnson	16	"	9	"	N. L. Johnson	3	184	Calvin Johnson the Father of Gerta M. Johnson assents to Marriage
"	4	"	Edwd. E. Shepherd	29	Flora Pickens	21	"	4	"	Jos H. Hall Judge	3	184½	
"	6	"	Cyrus L. Harbert	25	Stella M. Figg	25	Mch	6	1901	Jos. H. Hall Judge	3	183	
"	11	"	Harry Appleyate	21	Gillie R. Wright	19	Apr.	3	"	Edmund Baker. J. P.	3	187	
"	"	"	Harrison N. Rice	29	Abby M. Riley	25	May	4	"	J. A. Grow	3	193	
"	"	"	Ab H. Gier	27	Nettie J. Mallett	24	Mch.	19	"	Eld J. L. Hollowell	3	180	
"	13	"	Willard Gosney	44	Marilla Ashford	46	"	18	"	N. T. Mathews	3	180	
"	18	"	Charles J. Emmert	25	Eva J. Elston	20	Mch	21	1901	L. T. Monnett	3	186	
"	"	"											
"	25	"	G. P. Gigax	27	Elva J. Lasley	19	Apr.	1	"	N. L. Morgan	3	189	
"	30	"	Thos. N. Maymon	22	Laura E. Speare	22	"	5	"	B. F. Warner	3	190	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CALDWELL & HENDERS, Printers, Binders

The Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
April	2	1901	Elijah Smith	70	Elizabeth Jane Laws	68	Apr.	12	1901	Elias L. Fletcher J. P.	3	191	
"	6	"	James Monroe West	22	Clara E. Davis	18	"	10	"	Benj A. Shirley J. P.	3	190	
"	10	"	Carl A. Yearns	26	Frankie Figge	25	"	"	"	G. Denning	3	192	
"	12	"	C. E. Waide	24	Olive C. Cowell	23	May	14	"	J. A. Isrow	3	193	
"	24	"	Charles Burkhart jr	28	Bertha Locke	28	Apr.	26	"	B. F. Warner	3	191	
"	30	"	Clarence F. Perry	28	Cuba Figge	23	May	18	"	G. Denning	3	194	
May	11	"	Samuel D Morris	21	Kate L. Maize	18	"	13	"	Jos. H. Hall Judge	3	192	Jesse Maize father of Kate L. Maize consents
"	18	"	Joseph Vandeventer	26	Minnie M. McClellan	22	June	8	"	E. H. Parish	3	197	17 / 36 / 53
"	22	"	Ethelbert Beerbower	26	Ella E. Heinlen	23	"	4	"	L. L. Maggart	3	195	
"	27	"	Lewis W. West	18	Fannie Spurr	17				W. S. Morgan	3	196	Harvey west the father of Lewis W. consents & Mary E. R. Spurr the father of Fanny Spurr consents & Marriage
June	1	"	Charley Smith	24	Nellie Klein	22	"	"	"	Jno W. McNaught J. P.	3	194	
"	5	"	Daniel W. Gillespie	22	Dellie Clark	16	"	10	"	Jno. W. McNaught J. P.	3	196	A. J. Clark the father of Dellie Clark consents.
"	6	"	Grant M Potter		Dollie E. Caywood		"	6	"	H. R. Trickett	3	197	
"	11	"	L. P. Freshwater	26	Bertha Erwin	19	"	11		J. D. Norton J. P.	3	198	
"	17	"	Levi F Smith	60	Cynthia A. Aldridge	42	"	17	"	Geo. W. Melvin J. P.	3	198	
"	22	"	Flem. B. Martin	24	Lula Keaton	20	"	24	"	Judge W. S. Morgan	3	199	
"	25	"	Manton M. Mead	25	Iva a Byrn	20	July	20	"	Eld. J. L. Hollowell	3	201	
"	27	"	Green A. Lewis	over	R. E. Winneger	over	"	27	"	Judge Nat M. Shelton	3	199	
"	28	"	Goodson Eason	34	Nancy A Burgin	18	"	2	"	Rev. Arthur T. Henry	3	200	
July	3	"	Wm P. Caldwell	23	Myrtle Allen	18	Aug.	5	"	Eld Alvin Jackson	3	203	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CADWELL & HANSHAW, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
July	8	1901	Charles E Stayton	30	Cena F Nortman	22	July	15	1901	W.H. Colwell	3	200	
"	18	"	Willson Ball	34	Lurah Reynolds	22	"	20	"	John McGoldrick J.P.	3	201	
"	27	"	Wesley T Kratzer	23	Stella Puttoff	22	aug.	1	"	S.J. Norman J.P.	3	202	
"	29	"	Geo. N. Rynn	23	Anna M. Martin	17	July	30	"	Geo. N. Melvin J.P.	3	202	R.B. Martin the father of Anna consents
August	1	"	Carl M. Robbins	22	Salina J. West	20	Sept	26	"	B.A. Shirley J.P.	3	208	
"	1	"	Wm L. Minie	22	Ollie G. Haynes	16	Oct	23	"	P.H. Beach	3	212	Wm Haynes the father of Ollie Haynes consents
"	3	"	James E. Stacy	22	Ora Adams	22	aug	6	"	John W McNaught J.P.	3	203	
"	10	"	Geo. A. Johnson	25	Lydia M. Perry	20	"	10	1901	John S Smiley	3	204	
"	10		Abram E Andrews	22	Della M. McClellan	19	"	"	"	Judge Jos. H. Hall	3	204	
Sept.	3	"	James D. Kratzer	over	Lillie J. Harris	over	"	4	"	Geo. N. Melvin J.P.	3	203	
"	4	"	L. A. Littleton	24	Iva Brown	20	Oct	12		John J. Smiley	3	211	
"	12	"	Lewis G. Currant	26	Elizabeth F. West	25	Sept	18	"	A. Dobbs	3	206	
"	"	"	William N. Currant	21	Sarah S. West	18	"	"	"	A. Dobbs	3	206	
"	"	"	Charles A. McCormick	26	Mattie Long	22	"	17	"	A.P. Rolston	3	205	
"	14	"	Robert P. Adams	26	Mary A. Emmert	21	"	26	"	John S. Smiley	3	207	G.N. Keorse the Father of Ada Keorse consents to Marriage
"	16	"	Noble E. Ashmead	21	Ada Kearse	17	"	30	"	Eld. F.M. Rose	3	209	
"	19	"	Rainholdt G. Kenbrick	23	Nevada Tudar	18	Nov	5	"	Philip Linhard	3	214	
"	21	"	William C. Miller	20	Pearl Caldwell	17	Sept	23	1901	J. A. Minter	3	207	W.J. Miller father of N.C. Miller consents J.A. Caldwell father of Pearl gives written consent
"	24	"	Charles S. Jones	19	Mollie M. Wheeler	16	"	27	"	Benj. A. Shirley J.P.	3	208	Sylvester Jones father of Chas S. consents Joel D. Wheeler father of Mollie M. consents

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Catoosa & Harcourt, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Sept.	27	1901	Thomas C. Stacy	21	Jessie Botts	20.	Sept	30	1901	R. Carlyle Maggart	3	210	
"	"	"	Herman J. Botts	22	Sophia L. O'Briant	18	"	"	"	R. Carlyle Maggart	3	209	
Oct.	4	"	Matthew Nise	over	Hannah Vance	over	Dec	31	"	Edmund Baker J. P.	3	226	
"	"	"	Otis B. Hunt	21	Byrdie Williams	21	Oct	23	"	L. M. Dicken	3	213	
"	5	"	Frank Porter	22	Julia Mock	16	"	12	"	B. W. Porter J. P.	3	210	Amanda Wright the mother of Julia Mock assents to marriage
"	16	"	Joseph L. Grosclose	32	Isabell M. Ballenger	22	"	18	"	Eld A. J. Neal			
"	"	"	Robt. S. Evans	39	Leona S. Simpson	26	Oct	19	"	Eld F. M Rose	3	212	
"	"	"	William Kearse	20	Nellie E Ashmead	20	Nov	8	"	Jos H Hall, Probate Judge	3	214	
"	19	"	Alva A. Lyons	21	Lillie F Kratzer	19	"	18	"	W S Morgan	3	219	
"	21	"	E. D. Farris	over	Anna Duncan	over	"	15	"	Alvin Jackson	3	218	
"	24	"	William Schupbach	24	Lutie Coons	20	Oct	30	"	John J. Smiley	3	213	
Nov.	5	"	Casper O. Riley	21	Adah P. Shipmon	18	Nov	16	"	John J. Smiley	3	218	
"	7	"	Benjamin F. Hatfield	22	Ethel C. Leedom	20	Nov	8	"	Thad A Hedges	3	216	
"	"	"	Edward E. Miller	30	Jennie M. Leedom	23	"	"	"	Thad A Hedges	3	215	
"	"	"	George E. Smith	23	Runie Kirkpatrick	24	"	"	"	Jos H Hall	3	213	
"	11	"	Charles L. Locker	24	Minnie M. Wright	20	"	18	"	Eld F M. Rose	3	220	
"	13	"	Thos. Bragg	23	Moda Norman	17	"	"	"	Jos H Hall	3	217	Wm Hauler Savard & Moda Norman appears in person & consents to marriage
"	"	"	Thos. Marvin	21	Sarah Belle Abbott	17	"	"	"	H R. Trickett	3	217	Joshua Abbott father of Sarah Belle Abbott gives written consent
"	"	"	Albert Lindsay	20	Elizabeth Abbott	18	"	"	"	H R Trickett	3	216	Joshua Abbott father of Elizabeth Abbott gives written consent.

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Columbian & Hayward, Printers, Binders. — Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month	Day	Year	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE	Over or Under Age	FEMALE	Over or Under Age	License Returned for Record. Month	Day	Year	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book	Page	REMARKS.
Nov.	13	1901	T. G. Shepherd	30	Eva Johnson	21	nov	14	1901	Jos. H. Hall	3	217	
"	19	"	John S. Isaacs	over	Kittie Clarkson	over	"	19	"	H R. Trickett	3	220	
"	21	"	George W. Golston	19	Eva Davis	17	Feby	11	1902	O H. Veach	3	231	Ira Golston father of G W. Golston assents to Marriage. Ja. Davis father of Eva Davis assents to Marriage
Dec	7	"	William E. Shull	25	Emma E. Martin	20	Dec	9	"	Geo W Melvin J P.	3	220	
"	10	"	A Ballanger	22	Myrtle Harris	21	"	13	"	L. C. Maggart	3	221	
"	13	"	S. M. Effley	over	Maria Underwood	over	"	"	"	John J. Smiley	3	229	
"	14	"	Benj. F. Bourn	21	Nellie Minor	17	"	19	"	Eld F. M. Rose	3	222	
"	"	"	A. Bingham	22	Suzetta Whitacre	18	"	"	"	W S Morgan	3	223	
"	18	"	Albert Yeams	36	Ida Gunnell	21	"	24	"	John J. Smiley	3	222	
"	20	"	Hardin Burns	under	Della Payton	over	"	30	"	H R. Trickett	3	224	
"	21	"	Jesse E. Lewis	21	Hila Lasley	16	"	"	"	W S. Morgan	3	225	R. D. Lasley the father of Hila Lasley assents to her marriage
"	"	"	G. W. Spurgeon	over	Frances C. Fowler	over	"	26	"	John Maxy J P.	3	223	
"	"	"	Alley Jackson	23	Minnie M. Daniels	18	"	30	"	W S. Morgan	3	224	
"	26	"	John W Dabney	over	Hattie E. Dabney	over	"	31	"	Edmund Baker J P.	3	226	
"	31	"	J. O. Gosser	24	Mallie E. Harris	17	Jany	8	1902	A T. Henry	3	227	Clara J Vittetoe the mother of Mallie E. Harris assents to her Marriage
"													

15/96

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Calvert & Hayden, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
January	3	1902	Carry D. Richey	23	Della L. Lewmon	20	Jany	3	1902	W.F. Mathews	3	227	
"	4	"	F. E. Murrell	24	Eva M. Martin	24	"	13	"	Chas. N. Wood	3	229	
"	6	"	Charles H. Dellinger	19	Lula M. Buford	19	"	"	"	W.S. Morgan	3	228	H. K. Dellinger the father of C. H. Dellinger assents to his marriage
"	8	"	Fred S. Sizemore	over	Hila L. Hale	over	"	9	"	H.R. Puckett	3	228	
"	15	"	Cliff H. Barnett	23	Jessie B. Kitterman	22	"	27	"	Eld F. M. Rose	3	230	
"	17	"	Fred A. Fair	23	Frances J. Womack	19	"	24	"	B.F. Warner	3	229	
"	18	"	Orval D. Burgess	24	Jennie Pfaff	20	Feby	12	"	C.W. Burnett	3	232	
"	20	"	Charles W. Squires	34	Mina E. Dixon	24	"	25	"	A.J. McGuire	3	233	
Feby	1	"	Lewis Martin	24	Ettie B. Foglesong	19	"	3	"	Jos. H. Hall	3	230	
"	4	"	Charles E. Gardner	28	Minnie A. Figge	24	"	8	"	John J. Smiley	3	231	
"	19	"	Harmon Thomas	29	Cintha Arnold	21	Nov	28	1901	C.W. Barnett	3	373	
"	22	"	Clarence Moulder	28	Laura C. Shirley	22	Apr	29	1902	Edmund Baker	3	241	
"	22	"	R. L. Fugate	24	Mina J. Johnson	21	~~Apr~~	~~29~~	~~"~~	~~Edmund Baker~~	~~3~~	~~244~~	
"	24	"	Wm F. Hicks	31	Rachel Awbrey	29	Feby	22	"	G. Latimer	3	233	
"	26	"	Geo. M. Robbins	23	Bessie V. Villetoe	23	"	26	"	A.J. Neal	3	232	
"	28	"	John E. Veatch	24	Elma Gray	25	Mch	4	"	L. Carlyle Maggart	3	235	
"	"	"	John Brunk	23	Lettie M. McVey	17	"	"	"	Chas N Wood	3	235	
Mch	3	"	O. E. Butts	43	Ida M. Hole	over	Mch	8	"	Wm R. Barnes	3	234	Wm McVey the Father of Lettie McVey Assents to Marriage
"	4	"	Wm W. Blodgett	24	Sarah E. Wilderson	24	"	"	"	Nat M. Shelton	3	234	
"	7	"	D M. Gillispie	over	Sarah E. Gillispie	over	May	21	"	P.H. Veach	3	247	
							"	"	"	P.H. Veach	3	246	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Cannon & Havenner, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Mch	8	1902	Jas. W. Daniels	23	Bertha E. Gray	21	May	12	1902	Chas N Wood	3	244	
"	10	"	Jos. E. Myers	over	Lulu Miller	over	Mch	14	"	L. Carlyle Maggart	3	236	
"	18	"	Howard B. Clardy	23	Flossie Mitchell	21	"	24	"	J W. Parrott	3	236	
"	21	"	Clarence C. Buford	22	Mary J. Dellinger	17	May	9	"	W S. Morgan	3	244	H. K. Dellinger the father of Mary J. Dellinger assents to Marriage
"	28	"	James F Mikel	24	Anna M. Evans	22	Apr	1	"	O P Rolston	3	237	
"	"	"	James A. Stevens	21	Amy Jones	19	"	3	"	Elias L. Fletcher	3	238	
"	29	"	Herbert Shull	19	Rosa Kimel	18	Mch	31	"	Geo W Melvin	3	237	Ambrose Shull the father of Herbert Shull assents to his marriage
Apl.	5	"	James N. Thomas	24	Linnie L. Sloop	24	Apr	8	"	L. Carlyle Maggart	3	238	
"	7	"	Henry S. Mower	28	Maude Anders	19	"	19	"	J L. Hollowell	3	240	
"	10	"	John S. Huff	24	Nellie Jeffries	17	"	15	"	Alexander Dobbs	3	238	Benj. Jeffries the Father of bride assents to her marriage
"	11	"	J. L. Epperson	over	Nellie Walters	over	"	17	"	John J. Smiley	3	238	
"	18	"	Walter Haldeman	18	Alma Stipp	16	"	22	"	T. A. Hedges	3	241	S N. Haldeman the father of Walter assents to Marriage Grant Stipp the father of Alma assents to marriage
"	"	"	John D. Nesthoff	23	Matilda Fogle	17	"	30	"	Rev. Francis Brand	3	242	D W. Fogle father of Matilda Fogle assents to her Marriage
"	"	"	Omer K. Jackson	25	Myrtle Lucas	20	"	22	"	John W McNaught	3	240	
"	30	"	B M. Funk	20	Amy G. Tarr	18	May	2	"	Alexander Dobbs	3	242	M. B. Funk the father assents. Wiley Tarr assents to Marriage
May	8	"	Geo. W. Parker	36	Salina Hulen	36	"	9	"	Geo W Melvin	3	243	Father Mother of Annie
"	2		Delmer Veach	over	Annie Madgins	under	"	7		G L. Latimer	3	243	Madgins assents to marriage
"	13	"	W. G. White	30	Mary F. Cunningham	27	"	13	"	Jas H Hall	3	245	
"	14	"	Addison Fugg	over	Nellie Hulen	over	"	10	"	Geo W Melvin	3	245	1902 23 79
"	17	"	Jos. E. Shull	21	Lula Burris	23	"	19	"	Lulu Burris	3	246	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Chapman & Havemann, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
May	21	1902	Edgar Zugg	20	Emma Manning	17	May	22	1902	Geo W Melvin	3	247	Adison Zugg the Father of Edgar Zugg consent J. H. Manning father of Mary Manning consents
"	24	"	Chas. W. Hill	24	Iva M. Hale	20	"	26	"	H R. Trickett	3	248	
"	28	"	P. J. Mitchell	23	Bertha E. Leyhe	20	"	30	"	Jos H Hall	3	248	
"	30	"	Melvin A. Funk	22	Minnie M. Roberts	17	"	"	"	T. J. Smith	3	247	W. R. Roberts father of Minnie M Roberts consents to her marriage
"	31	"	Arch D. Waddill	21	Dessie Collins	20	June	3	"	John W McNaught	3	249	
June	7	"	James A. Wright	26	Lizzie Moulder	20	July	17	"	Thos Stockton	3	252	
"	13	"	David Griggs	over	Louisa A. Moorman	over	June	"	"	J T. Norton	3	250	
"	17	"	Lloyd Shobe	21	Eva Bragg	20	July	8	"	Jos. H. Hall	3	252	
"	"	"	P. E. McAuture	21	Anna V. Whittock	20	June	26	"	N E. Mathews	3	250	
"	25	"	Wm H. Funk	22	Odessa B. Pinkerton	18	July	1	"	Alexander Dobbs	3	261	
"	"	"	John T. Mills	over	Anna Haywood	over	June	26	"	H R. Trickett	3	247	
"	28	"	Rod McKenzie	26	Etta Nesthoff	19	July	25	"	W L Morgan	3	253	
July	2nd	1902	Harry L. Bradley	19	Minnie Johnson	19	Sept	29	"	Edmund Baker J P.	3	261	Frances A. Terry the mother of H. L. Bradly consents
"	3	"	David A Roberts	24	Eva M. Johnson	23	Sept	29	"	Edmund Baker J P.	3	261	
"	"	"	Henry A. Whittow	24	Ida E. Johnson	21	"	"	"	Edmund Baker J P.	3	262	
"	"	"	Paul P. Mayo	21	Grace M. Turner	17	July	7	"	H R. Trickett	3	253	Simeon Turner the Father of Grace Turner consents to her marriage
"	10	"	James S. Wayman	18	Mary E. Maize	18	"	23	"	John S Smiley	3	263	William Wayman the father of J. S. Wayman consents to his marriage
Aug.	1st	"	John A. Carter	30	Anna M. Horton	16	Aug	4	"	F. H Biles J P.	3	254	M. D. Horton the father of Anna Horton consents to her marriage
"	2	"	Francis D. Watkins	28	Anna E. Fletcher	22	Aug	9	"	Eld F. M Rose	3	255	
"	5	"	Elbert F. Lucas	24	Nora C. Current	17	"	10	"	Eld F. M Rose	3	255	E M. Current the father of Nora C Current consents

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Gammon & Hayward, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
August	14	1902	Earnest Knittel	19	Leppa Botts	17	Aug	18	1902	L. Carlyle Maggart	3	256	W. T. Knittel the father of E. Knittel assents to his marriage. Wm. Botts the father of Leppa Botts assents to her marriage.
"	16	"	James E. Roberts	21	Melissa J. Whitall	17	"	19	"	F. H. Biles	3	256	James Whitall the father of Melissa Whitall assents
"	23	"	Emmitt Richey	28	Minnie D. Jackson	22	Aug	26	1902	W. H. Cowell	3	257	
"	"	"	John H. Crozier Jr.	24	Anna Logsdon	18	"	28	"	Jas. F. Duckworth	3	257	
Sept.	2nd	1902	Robt. C. Tucker	22	Ethel Logan	17	Sept	6	"	Eld F. M. Rose	3	258	M. J. Culp, guardian assents
"	2	"	Alfred Rogers	21	Emma J. Waterbury	18	"	12	"	W. S. Morgan	3	261	
"	9	"	J. R. Piper	62	Catharine Ketchum	50	"	10	"	Jos. H. Hall	3	258	
"	13	"	S. W. Hampton	30	Sadie Watts	32	"	13	"	Leo W. Melvin	3	259	
"	"	"	John F. Gardiner	29	Anna E. Everly	20	"	17	"	John J. Shirley	3	260	
"	15	"	Samuel Botts	24	Grace M. Kratzer	19	Oct	27	"	W. S. Morgan	3	266	
"	"	"	Wm. C. Beck	27	Mary Gillespie	19	Sept	30	"	Jas. S. Lay	3	262	
"	24	"	Frank C. Thatcher	28	Jennie L. McCormick	26	"	27	"	Jos. H. Hall	3	260	
Oct.	3	"	Albert A. Peebles	20	Nevada M. Bland	18	Oct	8	"	John W. McNaught	3	263	Anna E. Peebles Mother of A. A. Peebles assents to his marriage.
"	8	"	Albert Castel	over	Andrews Jannie	over	Oct	14	"	Jos. H. Hall	3	263	
"	15	"	N. E. Jarvis	25	Allie Taylor	24	"	18	"	Alexander Dobbs.	3	264	
"	20	"	William Worden	26	Linellen Lindsey	21							
"	"	"											
"	"	"	John Black	32	Jennie B. Guinn	17	"	20	"	Jos. H. Hall	3	264	A. Guinn the father of Jennie Guinn assents to her marriage
"	21	"	Oren E. Husted	31	Susan M. Faris	28		28	"	Alvin Jackson	3	265	
"	29	"	Francis M. Rose	63	Susan Watkins	63	Dec	2	"	A. J. McGuire	3	274	
"	"	"	Elbert P. Robbins	21	Minnie J. Capps	17	Nov	21	"	J. A. Funnish	3	271	J. F. Capps the father of Minnie J. Capps assents to her marriage

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CARRIAN & HATCHER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Oct.	23	1902	Oscar Houston	19	Catharine Ninna	15	Oct	23	1902	E L. Fletcher J P	3	266	Lizzie Jones, Mother of Oscar Houston consents to his Marriage. Sarah Ninna, Mother of Catharine Ninna consents to her Marriage.
"	27	"	John H. Crozier Sr.	over	Sarah Andrews	over	"	29	"	Jos. H Hall	3	267	
"	"	"	Arthur H. Applgate	24	Cora Maude Alexander	20	"	30	"	Eld. S J. Neal	3	268	
"	29	"	L H Fugate	24	May Brown	18	"	29	"	Jos H Hall	3	268	
"	"	"	Irven J. Stander	22	Lee Pirl Patterson	18	"	"	"	Jos H Hall	3	267	Anna Cleeton Grandmother of Lee Pirl Patterson assents to marriage
"	31	"	Joseph L. Boggs	30	Sarah Blankenship	27	Nov	5	1902	Benj. S. Shirley	3	269	
Nov.	1	"	Charles R. Taylor	20	Mary F. Turk	16	Dec	8	"	Rev. Fred J. Smith	3	216	J. H. Taylor father of C. R. Taylor assents to the marriage. J. N. Turk assents to marriage of his daughter Mary F. Turk.
"	10	"	Daniel S. Brower	36	Sadie C. Fountain	30	Nov	14	"	Alexander Dobbs			
"	11	"	Geo. Wattenbarger	33	Mattie L. Ray	18	"	11	"	Eld S J. Neal			
"	"	"											
"	"	"	Edward E. Foglesong	26	Nellie Barnes	22	"	21	"	Returned unused			
"	14	"	Saml P. Chambers	29	Mary F. Parson	21	"	17	"	Geo W. Melvin	3	270	
"	15	"	James S. Powell	29	Mittie J. Hocker	19	"	19	"	H W Berry	3	271	
"	17	"	Henry Halladay	45	Lena Cox	26	Dec	1	"	A T Henry	3	274	
"	"	"	Ward L. Vanmeter	20	Gracie Roberts	19	"	"	"	Benj S. Shirley	3	273	John Vanmeter the father assents
"	24	"	Isaac T. Dobbs	20	Ora L. Smith	19	Dec	16	"	S M. Eppley J P.	3	291	A Dobbs the father of I. T. Dobbs assents to his marriage.
"	"	"	Samuel B. Shumate	33	Laura M. Kerby	31	"	8	"	Eld F. M Rose	3	275	
"	25	"	Henry C. Attes	over	Belle L. Sanderson	over	Nov	26	"	Eld S J. Neal	3	272	
"	26	"	Wm T. Blansett	29	Bertha E. McCoy	21	"	28	"	Alexander Dobbs	3	272	
"	28	"	Harry W. Farr	28	Bessie LaRue	20	Dec	1	"	Jas. P. Smith	3	273	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Hayward, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Dec.	1	1902	Clarence F Cozad	22	Eva F. Hill	19	Dec	6	1902	S J. Norman	3	275	
"	3	"	Boyd L. Robbins	20	Myrtle O. Watters	19	"	11	"	J. L. Weatherford	3	277	J. M. Robbins the father of B. L. Robbins assents to his marriage
"	"	"	S. W. Sloop	28	Lou Gardine	22	"	"	"	Eld S J. Neal	3	277	
"	5	"	Clarence Goosey	19	Stella McCullough	19	Jany	8	"	Rev W R Barnes	3	283	Willard Goosey the father of Clarence Goosey assents.
"	6	"	Gordon G. Ramey	22	Nanah A. Gillespie	19	"	9	"	Alexander Dobbs	3	276	
"	12	"	Frank D. Farrell	21	Myrtle D Bennett	over	"	16	"	H R Tickett	3	278	
"	22	"	Thos. J. Reed	24	Dora B. Snyder	20	"	"	"	W H Cowell	3	279	
"	"	"	Elbert M. Snook	25	Nellie M. Davis	20	"	2	"	Rev. J. A. Grow	3	281	
"	"	"	Wm H. Cook	26	Carrie V Rowe	20	"	27	"	W H Cowell	3	279	
"	23	"	Arthur Veach	21	Anna M. Losey	19	"	26	"	Chas M Wood	3	278	
"	24	"	Samuel E. Snyder	45	Mrs. Maude Mae Reiter	25	"	27	"	Edmund Baker J.P.	3	285	
"	26	"	John A Kerns	35	Florence Veach	23	Dec	30	"	Chas. M Wood	3	280	
"	30	"	Walter E. Cozad	26	Mary K. Siegfried	23	Jany	6	"	C A Gaston	3	282	
"	"	"	Joseph Womack	22	Lucy Kimmel	23	"	2	"	Alexander Dobbs	3	281	
"	"	"	Curley A. Ballew	23	Ettie Ayer	23	"	1	"	Geo W Melvin	3	280	
~~Jany~~	~~2~~	~~1903~~	~~Thos E. Blodgett~~	~~20~~	~~Mary A. Farr~~	20							~~J J Blodgett the father of Thos E. Blodgett assents to his marriage~~
~~"~~	~~5~~	"	~~James E Hagee~~	~~23~~	~~Jennie L. McDowell~~	~~26~~							

~~13 dismissed~~

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Jany	2	1903	Thos. E. Blodgett	20	Mary a. Darr	20	Jany	7	1903	Alexander Dobbs	3	282	D. J. Blodgett the father of T. E. Blodgett assents to his marriage
"	5	"	James E. Hager	23	Jennie L. McDowell	26	"	28	"	J P. Furnish	3	285	
"	7	"	N. J. Fenton	21	Zella Heaton	18	"	10	"	J L. Hollowell	3	283	
"	9	"	Perley E. Lyburger	20	Gertie B. McManus	18	"	14	"	C E. Mann	3	284	D. J. Lyburger the father of P. E. Lyburger assents to his marriage
"	17	"	Lewis I. Enlow	22	Bessie A. Millier	17	"	20	"	J L. Hollowell	3	284	Mrs. York the mother of Bessie A Millier assents to her marriage
"	"	"	Elbridge Fair	32	Frances Bragg	over	"	25	"	Rev J M Seamster	3	286	
"	24	"	Henry Anders	26	Nettie Trenter	18	"	29	"	Rev A K Davis	3	286	
"	"	"	Ira F Martin	23	Ethel Alexander	19	Feb	13	"	Rev Chas N Wood	3	290	
"	31	"	C. Hanmer Wright	50	Lucy alberta Orey	20	Jany	31	"	Arthur T. Henry	3	287	
Feb.	3	"	C. M. McDowell	23	Nora E. Harris	16	Mch	7	"	J P Furnish	3	284	Mrs. Sarah Harris the mother of Nora E. Harris gives written Consent
"	4	"	Harvey A. Ford	22	Winifred L. Wilkins	20	Feby	10	"	J L. Hollowell	3	289	
"	7	"	Lewis A. Gosser	22	Clara V. White	20	"	9	"	A T. Henry	3	287	
"	"	"	Charles H. Wilson	27	Ollie Gerry	20	"	"	"	Geo W Melvin	3	288	
"	11	"	Thos. M. Hardin	29	Ollie M. Nuley	25	"	12	"	Arthur T. Henry	3	289	
"	12	"	R. B. Zieber	25	Myrtle M. Kusicker	21	Feb	11	"	Jo H Hall	3	288	
"	14	"	Bert Hartley	20	Hannah B. Watkins	21	"	23	"	J L. Mitchell	3	292	Martha E. Hartley the Mother of Bert Hartley assents to the Marriage
"	"	"	S. E. Brink	25	Nellie F. Maize	22	"	18	"	J L. Hollowell	3	291	
"	"	"	Hallie a Harrison	21	Onata M. Grant	16	"	16	"	Geo W Melvin	3	290	Ada L. Grant the mother Onata Grant assents to the Marriage
"	20	"	Willard Goosey	Over 23	Matilda Jackson	over	"	23	"	W H Cowell	3	292	
"	21	"	S. A. West		Elsie D. Jones	19	Mch	7	"	Chas N Wood	3	294	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Hathorn, Printers, Memphis.
and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED MALE	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Feby.	26	1903	M. C. Craig	30	Lizzie Neitzel	30	Feby	28	1903	S J. Neal	3	293	
"	27	"	Edward A Ross	29	Minnie B. Kirkland	24	Mch	4	"	W H Cowell	3	293	
March	7	"	Elbert Fallowell	22	Ettie Beeler	21	apr	6	"	Edmund Baker	3	298	
"	"	"	Lewis E. Haley	27	Lenna F. Miller	23	Mch	13	"	E L. Fletcher J P.	3	296	
"	"	"	George E. Hounsom	over	Oda Myrtle Haley	over	"	7	"	Chas N Wood	3	297	
"	9	"	John N. Knittel	19	Ida Myers	19	"	11	"	J L. Weatherford	3	295	J. J. Knittel the father of John N. Knittel assents to his marriage
"	12	"	Jesse Gayer	21	Lydia Warrick	18	"	12	"	A F. Henry	3	295	affidavits taken
"	14	"	Oliver C. Lasley	25	Elva Forester	18	"	16		Geo W Melvin	3	296	
apr	1	"	Chas. Davis	over	Charlotte Walker	over	apr	4	"	S J. Norman	3	297	
"	4	"	Bennie Coffman	19	Cornelia Golston	17	May	22	1903	S M Eppley J P.	3	301	Ira Golston the father assents to marriage
"	7	"	Chas. Kalanguin	24	Gladys Smith	14	apr	7	"	Geo W Melvin	3	298	Mattie Mrs Lydia Smith assents to marriage,
"	10	"	Thos. M. Lile	19	Sylvia Montgomery	18	"	10		A F. Henry	3	299	J. M. Lile the father of J. M. Lile assents to his marriage
"	13	"	George N. Blodgett	27	Gracie P. Nicholson	25	apr	29	"	H F. Minium	3	300	
"	17	"	William Oliver	34	Anna Franklin	20	"	20		Thos. Stockton	3	300	
"	20	"	Albert E. Sanders	28	Pearl R. Pruden	18	"	20	"	A F Henry	3	299	
"	22	"	Ira D. Burgin	over	Maude McGinnis	22	apr	20	"	Benj A Shirley J P.	3	301	
"	24	"	Walter E. Scott	23	Mary J. Jones	22	May	6	"	W B. Christy	3	304	
"	"	"	Earnest G. McManus	23	Effie A North	18	apr	30	"	Rev L E. Manns	3	303	
May	1st	"	Herman A. Werner	35	Cora A. Jeffries	22	May	6	"	J L. Hollanwell	3	304	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Calhoun & Hathaway, Printers, Binders

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
May	1st	1903	A. N. Seamster	34	Louisa E. Simerl	27	May	6	1903	N H. Cowell	3	305	J. C. Richy the father of minnie Richy assents to her marriage
"	2nd	"	Jesse Rambolt	24	Minnie A. Richy	18	May	4	1903	J H. Hall.	3	303	
"	9	"	Michael Roberts	24	Ida B. White	26	May	11	1903	Geo W Melvin	3	305	
"	"	"	Geo. H. Watkins	21	Bella Houston	18	"	23	"	S J Norman	3	302	
June	3	"	Leonard M. Thompson	over	Mary E. Grist	over	June	4	"	H R. Trickett	3	306	
"	8	"	James G. Ford	28	Bessie A. Davis	22	"	10	"	Chas N. Wood	3	307	
"	10	"	O. H. Swindler	39	Emma Aeschliman	29	"	11	"	H. R. Trickett	3	307	
"	12	"	J. D. Followwill	43	Ida Leonard	31	"	12	"	J L Crow M. G.	3	308	
"	15	"	Henry H. Presser	29	Ida R. Winn	23	"	15	"	A. F. Henry	3	306	
"	19	"	B. B. Sloop	over	Maude Myers	over	"	19	"	Henry George	3	309	
"	20	"	Oscar Trent	24	Maude O. Nisl	18	"	20	"	Jas P. Smith	3	308	
"	26	"	John W. Simers	23	Susan Viola Miller	20	"	30	"	W H. Cowell	3	310	
"	27	"	Ed Watkins	23	Ella M. Kirkpatrick	21	"	29	"	Jas P. Smith	3	309	
"	"	"	Bert E. Johnson	23	Catharine M. Eason	21	July	3	"	C. E. Mann	3	310	
Aug	8	"	Glenn Bounds	26	Agnes Martin	18	Aug	19	1903.	John H Jeffries	3	311.	
"	15	"	Stephen Jones	51	Mary L. Morehead	20	Sept	2	"	F. M. Rose	3	312.	
"	18	"	Thos. Watson	25	Jessie O. Bradburn	18	Aug	26	1903	Geo J McClellan.	3	311.	
"	24	"	Greene A Corrick	32	Cora B. Couch	21	Sept	4	1903.	W.H.Cowell	3	313.	
"	29	"	Eugene Shumate	23	Eva F. Gosser	18	Sept	2	1903	A. S. Harris	3	312	
"	31	"	Wm F. Miller	26	Lilly Satterfield	24	Oct	1	1903.	J.P. Furnish	3	317	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CARDOZA & HAVENNER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Sept.	10	1903	James Easton	17	Louisa Logsdon	18	Oct	1	1903	J. P. Furnish	3	317.	David Easton assents to Marriage
"	"	"	Pearl V. Brown	23	Verta Collins	20	Sept	18	1903	J. L. Weatherford	3	313.	
"	16	"	Geo. H. Woods	26	Millie C. Gire	20	Sept	21	1903	Elias L. Fletcher	3	314	
"	19	"	Lewis J. Felder	28	Avis Nichols	22	Sept	22	1903	W. H. Coleman	3	315	
"	21	"	Marcus A. Marion	21	Jennie Staton	29	Sept	21	1903	Geo J. McClellan	3	314	
"	25	"	H. M. Jacobs	28	Effie M. McCloskey	20	Sept	28	1903	S. J. Neal	3	315	
"	"	"	Noah L. Lamb	23	Amanda M. McCormick	18	Sept	28	1903	S. J. Neal	3	316	
"	26	"	Allen Losey	27	Zepha Smith	22	Sept	28	1903	Geo W. Melvin	3	316.	
"	28	"	Walter H. Green	20	Sylvia Bondurant	18	Nov	10	1903	W. H. Coleman	3	323.	W. H. Green assents to marriage.
Oct.	8	"	Elias L. Jeffries	20	Ethel E. Alexander	22	Oct	12	1903	Alexander Dobbs	3	318	
"	9	"	Albert Kearse	21	Elsie Phillips	18	Nov	23	1903	John H. Jeffries	3.	328	
"	10	"	Edward F. Harris	21	Iva B. Enlow	16	Oct	20	1903	S. J. Norman	3	318	John Enlow assents to Marriage.
"	13	"	James R. Schupback	23	Mabel O. Frank	19	Nov	10	1903	W. H. Coleman	3	322	
"	20	"	Daniel B. Bishop	28	Barbara A. West	20	Nov	3	1903	F. M Rose	3	320	
"	2												
"	21	"	Samuel R. Rader	23	Etta M. Kratzer	23	Oct	21	1903	Jos H Hall.	3	319.	
"	27.	"	Gilman S. Slavin	29	Alpha Snook	21	Nov	19	1903	J. A. Frow	3	326	
"	31	"	Ommie Kott	22	Charity Spurr	17	Nov	3	1903	W. R. Barnes.	3	320	G. R Spurr assents to marriage
"	"	"	Andrew Neilbrenner	29	Adda Spurr	22	Nov	3	1903	W. R. Barnes	3	321	
"	31	"	B. E. Templeman	20	Zada May Heaton	16	Nov	3	1903	S. J. Norman	3	319.	James Templeman & J R Heaton assents to marriage

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CATHRIN & HATCHER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Nov	2	1903	Dewit Pickens	19	Stella Pearl Miller	17	Nov	4	1903	W. H. Cowell	3	321.	Mrs A. Pickins assents to marriage.
"	5	"	Homer H. Harris	19	Minnie U Martin	19	Nov	10	1903	S. J. Norman	3	323.	N. A. Harris assents to the marriage of his Son H. H. Harris
"	9	"	Ambrose Conkle	30	Dora a Seaver	17	Nov	9	1903.	W. M. Cooney	3	322.	James T. Seaver the Grandfather of Dora a Seaver gives written Consent
"	10	"	T. E. Green	22	Nellie E. Farr	17	Nov	14	1903	J. T. Norton	3	324	Mr & Mrs. B. H. Farr give written Consent to the marriage of Nellie Farr
"	11	"	Albert Lindsey	27	Allie M. Locken	24	Nov	11	1903.	Jos H. Hall.	3	324	
"	14	"	Harvey Watkins	26	Lizzie Koons	22	Nov	16	1903.	S. J. Neal.	3	325	
"	"	"	U. W. O'Daniel	21	Mabel E. Brassfield	21	Nov	23	1903	Jos H. L. Hickman	3	327.	
"	16	"	Edward O Potter	over	Hattie Potter	over	Nov	17	1903	L. K. McNeil	3	325.	
"	18	"	G. T. Shobe	over	Martha Pickens	over	Nov	25	1903	S. J. Norman	3	328.	
"	19	"	David Lowe	57	Etta M. Finegan	37	Nov	21	1903	James P Smith	3	326.	
"	20	"	Ross Fryrear	22	Maude Freshwater	17	Nov	23	1903.	J. T. Norton	3	327.	Vinna Freshwater the mother of Maude Freshwater assent
"	23	"	Jacob A. Snowbarger	25	Ruth E. Harbert	22	Nov	30	1903	Alvin Jackson	3	330	
"	24	"	Hallie C. Evans	18	Rosa E. Baughan	18	Nov	28	1903	T. H Kelly	3	330	Lucinda White the grandmother of Hallie E. Evans assents to the marriage
"	25	"	Richard Burggraf	59	Joanna McDonal	59	Nov	25	1903.	L. K. McNeil	3	329.	
"	26	"	John H. Davis	over	Mrs. Maggie Hayward	over	Nov	28	1903.	J. W. Davis	3	329.	
"	28	"	Thos. J. Singleton	34	Minnie M. McCartney	25	Dec	8	1903.	Edmond Baker	3	333.	
"	30	"	John N. Gregory	20	Arminta A. Shively	23	Dec	9	1903	F. M. Rose	3	334	P. A. Gregory the father of John N. Gregory assents to the marriage
Dec	2	"	George Zipf	over	Annie Koch	over	Dec	8	1903	S. M. Eppley	3	332	
"	"	"	Thos. R. Lockett	over	Sarah Kuston	over	Dec	4	1903	Geo W. Melvin	3	331.	
"	5	"	Wm P. Dobbs	18	Myrtle Aldridge	18	Dec	8	1903	S. M. Eppley	3	333	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Dec	5	1903	John L. Current	26	Mary Carry	20	Dec	7	1903	Geo W. Melvin	3	332.	
"	"	"	William Schubert	27	Anna Jackson	24	Dec	7	1903	S. J. Neal.	3	331.	
"	"	"	James A. Riley	20	Nella L. Bellinger	18	Dec	17	1903	W. H. Cowell	3	334	
"	7	"	Clarence Kelso	21	Dora McVey	18	Dec	29	1903	W. H. Cowell	3	331.	
"	12	"	B. M. Johnson	23	Annie Burks	19	Feb	4	1904	Edmund Baker	3	341.	
"	14	"	Henry E. Tipton	25	Emma F. Barnes	25	Dec	22	1903	J. L. Weatherford	3	335	
"	15	"	Wm A. White	21	Daisy G. Mullins	17	Dec	17	1903	W. H. Cowell	3	335	C. T. Mullins the father of Daisy Mullins consents
"	18	"	R. P. Kinney	22	Elizabeth Zarr	18	Jany	4	1904	A. S. Van Eaton	3	338	
"	23	"	John J. Haendon	24	Cora Sammoy	27	Dec	28	1903	C. A. Mitchell	3	336.	
"	"	"	Orville G. Merrick	24	Maude G. Perry	21	Dec	24	1903	L. K. McNeil	3	336	
"	24	"	Wilber Williams	21	Elma C. Debree	18	Feby	22	1904	Fred J. Smith	3	345	
"	"	"	L. S. Edwards.	27	Myrtle V. Logan	23.	Jany	7	1904	J. P. Furnish	3	339.	
"	26	"	Pearl Thomas	23	Nellie Anders	18.	Feby	6	1904	W. H. Coleman	3	342	
"	26	"	Charles E. Lybarger	23.	Mamie E. Kitterman	23.	Dec	26	1903	Jos. H. Hall	3	337.	
"	30	"	Eddie Boon	20	Ida Sloop	19	Jany	5	1904	Geo W. Melvin	3	338	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carbonite & Hayhurst, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Jany	5	1904	R. V. McCloskey	24	Alta Benson	24.	Jany	7	1904	A. Allison	3	339	
Jany	9	1904	Charles A. Hays.	30	Lenora Spear	19.	Feby	22	1904	Fred J. Smith	3	344	
"	9	"	Wallace Chambers	over	Elizabth Peters	over.	Jany	13	1904	H.F. Horseman	3	340	
"	16	"	Albert Slightom	23	Eva Anders	17.	Feby	6	1904	W.H. Coleman	3	342	John W Anders assents to marriage.
"	23	"	Omer D. Jeffries	22	Arminta R. Thomas	22	Jany	26	1904	J.L. Hollowell.	3	340	
"	"	"	Allen C. Fletcher	21	Alice Couch	19	Feby	17	1904	E.L. Fletcher	3	343	
Feby	1	"	Thos. L. Reedy	20	Eva Riley	18	Feby	5	1904	W.H. Cowell	3	341.	D.A. Reedy the father of T.L. Reedy assents to the marriage
"	5	"	Chas. D. Ruth	22	Stella Robison	19	Feby	16	1904	W.H. Cowell	3	343	
"	6	"	Andrew Henderson	25	Jennie Wright	22.	Mch	10	1904	J. D. Richey	3	349	
"	12	"	Orew K. Smith	19	Etta M. Shaw	20	Feby	19	1904	W. A Sparks.	3	344	F. J. Smith the father of Orlen K. Smith assents.
"	25	"	Le M. Burnett	72	Mary M LeGrand	57	Feby	25	1904	Geo W. Melvin	3	345.	
"	"	"	George L. Smock	22	Mary M. Byrn	20	March	2	1904	Elias L. Fletcher	3	346	
"	27	"	Claude L. Barb	22	Jennie E. Moyers	23	"	8	"	W.H Tullis (Minister)	3	347	
Mch	1	"	Elmer Faris	22	Minnie Bragg	22	"	3	"	Eld S.J. Neal	3	346	
"	5	"	Charles Riley	23	Verna Berry	23	"	8	"	W H Tullis (Minister)	3	847	
"	9	"	David Schenk Jr	28	Anna Shafer	over	"	9	"	Wm A. Foreman	3	348	
"	15	"	Thos. R. Ashbey	21	Stella G. Collins	17	"	18	"	J.L. Hollowell	3	349	B.A. Collins the father of Stella B. Collins gives written consent
"	17	"	A. A. Gregory	25	Caroline E. Snowbarger	23	June	10	"	Rev. F.J. Smith	3	364	
"	19	"	Edwin P. Alber	29	Mary Schade	20	apr	5	"	J.L. Weatherford	3	350	
"	24	"	John F. Miller	22	Lulu Dufur	20	Mch	25	"	Eld S. J. Neal	3	349	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Gibson & Hathorn, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
April	2	1904	Allen Aolston	over	Rose Satterfield	over	Apr	5	1904	J. L. Weatherford	3	350	
"	9	"	Clarence H. Evans	26	Mollie Tice	18	June	10	"	Rev. F. J. Smith	3	363	
"	"	"	Wilson J. Sarlls	54	Sarah E. Netherton	45	Apr	11	"	Geo. W. Melvin	3	351	
"	19	"	Wesley Shobe	17	Dollie Pickens	17	"	30	"	S. J. Norman	3	351	Geo. Shobe the father of Wesley Shobe consents to his marriage also said George Shobe stepfather of Dollie Pickens consent to the marriage
May	2	"	J. F. Hargis	over	Elen M Bailey	over	May	5	"	Eld S. J. Neal	3	352	
"	3	"	Warren Ebrin	28	Lou Sculock	18	"	9	"	T. H. Kelley	3	352	
"	7	"	Samuel T. Crow	30	Lizzie Kird	20	"	14	"	Geo. J. McClellan	3	353	
"	20	"	Fred E. Berry	20	Gertrude Barnes	18	"	23	"	Rev. L. E. Mann	3	365	C. H. Berry the father of Fred E. Berry ascent to Marriage
"	25	"	Irvin O'Briant	over	Anna Hooyer	over	"	26	"	Levi K. McNeil	3	353	
June	1st	"	James T. Kird	18	Minerva M. McCoy	17	June	8	"	Alexander Dobbs	3	364	Delitha a Kird the guardian of J. T. Kird assents to his marriage P. C. McCoy the father of Minerva M. McCoy assents to her marriage.
"	6	"	J. B. Garman	46	Minnie Kirkpatrick	18	"	16	"	Eld F. M. Rose	3	362	
"	"	"	Lewis E. Cambron	28	Mabel B. Stansberry	20	"	7	"	Jos. H. Hall	3	365	
"	7	"	John H. Murrell	22	Mary I. Kird	14	"	16	"	Rev. Geo. J. McClellan	3	363	Delitha a Kird the mother of Mary I Kird assents to her marriage
"	11	"	Wm R. Jones	34	Alice A. O'Neal	23	"	30	"	J. A. O'Neal	3	361	
"	25	"	George E. Currant	21	Nancy B. Clayton	18	"	29	"	Rev. L. E. Mann	3	362	
July	1	"	Fred A. Emry	21	Mamie F. Copeland	18	July	1	"	Geo. W. Melvin	3	361	R. H. Emry the father of Fred A. Emry assents to his marriage
"	2	"	Bertie R. Dixon	22	Jennie Leyberger	18	"	5	"	Rev. L. E. Mann	3	360	
"	5	"	W. O. Stacy	27	Erma G. Sloop	23	"	"	"	J. L. Hallawell	3	360	
"	12	"	Claude N. Frank	27	Ella May	22	"	16	"	Jos. H. Hall	3	366	
"	21	"	T. J. Neil	40	Ora E. Barker	19	"	21	"	Rev A. J. Neal	3	359	
"	26	"	Leo. Rusch	21	Minnie Welch	17	"	26	"	Jos. H. Hall	3	369	Mrs Nancy Welch the mother ass to her marriage

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CLINTON X. HATCHER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
July	28	1904	G. C. Widner	21	Muriel Sosbaker	19	July	28	1904	Wm. M. Mitchell	3	358	
"	29	"	Samuel E. Hird	29	Zella White	27	Aug	2	"	Rev. Geo. J. McClellan	3	358	
Aug	16	"	Ezra A. Coons	20	Alice Lopp	18	"	20	"	J. L. Weatherford	3	357	
"	20	"	William C. Dixon	20	Nora S. Wright	15	"	24	"	Rev. C. E. Mann	3	357	Reuben Wright the father of Nora Wright consents to the marriage Mariah the mother of W. C. Dixon assent
"	23	"	Clarence K. Patterson	22	Myrtle Johnson	18	"	26	"	J. L. Hallowell	3	356	
"	27	"	J. M. West	34	Lizzie Abbott	21	Sept	14	"	Eld F. M. Rose	3	355	
Sept.	3	"	George E. Fenton	29	Vinnia Dixon	24	"	3	"	Jas. H. Hall.	3	356	
"	6	"	John H. Beeler	21	Pearl M. Legune	16	"	26	"	Omer P. Hallcroft	3	354	Ann Jackson duly appointed guardian of Pearl Legune consents
"	10	"	James J. Beasley	over	Rua Mayo	over	"	10	"	Eld L. J. Neal	3	355	
"	21	"	William Myers	23	Hila Martin	23	"	21	"	Jos. H. Hall.	3	354	
"	26	"	Henry Mourer.	over.	Josphene Georgd	over.	"	30		J. P. Furnish	3	366	
"	27	"	Cleveland Lasley.	19.	Pearl Brumer.	16.	"	"	"	Eld S. J. Neal	3	367	Wm. Lasley the father of Cleveland Lasley assents to the marriage of his son and J. B. Brumer, father of Pearl Brumer assents to the marriage of his daughter.
"	30	"	H. C. D. Fowler	26	Aurora North	24	Oct	6	"	J. L. Hallowell	3	368	
Oct.	3	"	Effa Jones	24	Bessie Hole	17	"	4	"	Eld S. J. Neal	3	367	Henry D. Hole guardian of Bessie Hole gives written ascent.
"	8	"	Charles Geery	over	Carrie M. Buford	over	"	11		Levi H. McNeil	3		
"	14	"	Thos. H. Mitchell	22	Katy Deierling	18	Nov	10	"	Henry George Judge Colt	3	371	
"	15	"	Erva Bonnett	20	Roberta E. Martin	17	Oct	21	"	S J Norman	3	369	L. D. Bonnett guardian of Erva Bonnett assents Mrs. J. J. Martin assents to the marriage of Roberta E. Martin.
"	28	"	Fielding O. Geery	22	Iva Norman	18	"	31	"	S J. Neal	3	369	
"	31	"	Chas. F. Baker	20	Bertha E. Blodgett	17	Nov	10	"	Henry George	3	371	J. B. Blodgett guardian of Bertha E. Blodgett assents to the marriage John Baker father of Chas. F. Baker assents to the marriage
Nov.	1	"	James A. Lake	37	Ida Jenkins	31	"	"	"	F. H. Kelley	3	370	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carolan & Hatcher, Printers, Bunker and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Nov.	2	1904	C. L. Spurgeon	22	Nondie B. Myers	21							
"	7	"	Otis Taylor	22	Lena Kensyel	19	Nov	8	1904	J. H. Hall	3	370	
"	"	"	Wm C. Arnold	21	Emma McCloskey	19	Nov	11	1904	J. L. Hollowell	3	372	
"	12	"	Dennis A. Byrn	25	Nannie Snock	20	"	21	"	C W. Burnett	3	373	
"	15	"	James W. Lewis	25	Lora Meredith	19	"	22	"	W H. Cowell	3	372	
"	21	"	Wm Deisling	22	Ida Herbert	22	Dec	12	"	J. P. Swinish	3	377	
"	"	"	James O Reed	24	Anna L. Kendall	18	Nov	29	1904	W H. Tullis	3	374	
"	"	"	John J. Logan	73	Frances Sherman	64	~~Dec~~	~~10~~	~~1904~~	~~Martin Beeler~~	~~3~~	~~376~~	
							Dec	10	1904	Martin Beeler	3	376	
"	"	"	Thos. S. Moler	29	Kate Riley	18	Dec	2	"	F M Rose	3	375	
"	"	"	Wm H. Westhoff	23	Versa Fort	17	Jany	28	1905	Rev. H. J. Muckerman	3	384	Marshall D. Fort the father of Versa Fort assents to her marriage
"	"	"	Clio S. Cook	21	Sarah A. Kiles	18	Dec	1	1904	L. N Mc. Niel	3	374	
"	"	"	Albert Minear	23	Myrtle E. Thompson	18	"	2	"	L. N Mc. Niel	3	375	
Dec	3	"	J. M. George	29	Lucy D. Stine	27	"	8	"	J. L. Hollowell	3	380	
"	5	"	N. A. Piper	24	Lucille C. Miller	22	"	9	"	J. L. Hollowell	3	376	
"	17	"	Lee Burgher	26	Elva Barr	17	Jany	9	1905	J. D Richey	3	382	R. R. Barr, the father of Elva Barr assents to her marriage
"	20	"	John W. Vandyke	23	Tilla M Scurlock	19	Dec	20	1904	J. H. Jeffries	3	378	
"	"	"	Howard E. Scurlock	21	Maggie Williams	20	"	"	"	J H. Jeffries	3	377	
"	23	"	Lenaire H. Moyers	26	Hannah A. Jackson	23	Dec	30	"	W H. Cowell	3	379	
"	24	"	John D. Craig	21	Emma Slighton	18	"	28	"	S J. Neal	3	378	M. C.
"	28	"	Elva D. Curtis	22	Birdie M. Lewis	21	Jany	3	1905	W H. Cowell	3	381	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carman & Hatcher, Printers, Bluffton

2nd Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Dec	28	1904	Homer Simpson	24	Iva Finchen	18	Dec	30	1904	W H. Cowell	3	379	
Jany.	4	1905	Wm R. Guffey	21	Pearl Johnson	22	Jany	4	1905	Geo. W. Melvin	3	381	
"	"	"	J. R. Jackson	41	Susie Jackson	51	"	17	"	H.F. Minium	3	383	
"	7	"	Wm Byrd	28	Dessie McCaw	25	"	7	"	Geo. W. Melvin	3	381	
"	"	"	Thomas N. Welsh	26	Maude E. Yates	23	"	9	"	S.J. Neal	3	382	
"	18	"	Alonzo Jackson	21	Ida J. McDaniel	15	"	18		Geo. W. Melvin	3	383	R. E. McDaniel the father of Ida McDaniel assents to her marriage
"	19	"	Victor L. Weldon	22	Mary E. Hoover	19	Feb	8	"	Mary E. Hoover	3	386	
"	21	"	Artie T. Hicks	20	Eva Taylor	14	Jany	21	"	Geo W. Melvin	3	384	S. H. Taylor father of Eva Taylor assents to her marriage. Also Hicks father of A.T. Hicks assents to his marriage
"	30	"	J. E. Biehl	25	Clara L. Beck	24	Feb.	3	1905	J.L. Hollowell	3	385	
"	31	"	Geo. W Sanders	23	Grace E. Lewis	19	"	6	"	A. Dobbs	3	386	
Feb.	1	"	Ira R. Dabyns	21	Blanche Sidwell	18	"	3	"	Geo. W. Melvin	3	385	
"	6	"	Wm K. Smith	over	Lizzie A Moore	over	"	14	"	J. E. Jacoby	3	388	
"	7	"	Orin A. Sidwell	22	Edith N. Gosser	22	"	13	"	D.F. Paris	3	388	
"	8	"	John K. Taylor	22	Myrtle R. Horn	18	"	8	"	Joe H. Hall	3	387	
"	11	"	Clarence Mock	32	Fannie Marvin	25	Mch	1	"	Eld F M Rose	3	391	
"	13	"	J.C. Sharp	28	Nina Starbuck	24	Feby	15	"	S J Neal	3	387	
"	15	"	Wm R. Groseclose	23	Sadie Every	20	"	16	"	S J. Neal	3	389	
"	18	"	Lafayette Bogle	25	Ida B. Tucker	21	Mch	1	"	J D Richey	3	390	
"	"	"	L. G. Stice	26	Grace Green	18	Mch	2	"	W H Cowell	3	391	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Gaddis & Hayden, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Feby.	20	1905	C. E. Wallace	33	Alice Whittom	24	Feby	22	1905	L. J. Neal	3	389	
"	21	"	N. C. Hargis	23	Edith V. Martin	20	"	28	"	Jos. J. Hicks	3	390	
"	24	"	Daniel V. Smith	21	Aggie Botts	21	Mch	6	"	J. D. F. Hauck	3	392	
March	4	"	Millard Ballenger	27	Fannie Hagen	23	"	9	"	J. L. Hallowell	3	392	
"	6	"	George Taylor	19	Ella O. Nyswander	18	"	13	"	Rev. C. M. Benight	3	393	Father assents & is vouched for by C. R. Taylor
"	11	"	Leo J. Bradley	19	Lena D. Bailey	17	"	"		A. J. Cutrel	3	393	J. H. Bradley the father of L. J. Bradley assents to the marriage. C. M. Bailey the father of Lena Bailey assents to the marriage.
"	15	"	George A. Bennett	28	Beva F. Mitchell	27	"	16	"	L. J. Neal	3	394	
"	21	"	Wm. E. Stevens	25	Addie Laws	20	"	27	"	E. L. Fletcher	3	395	
"	"	"	Chas. S. Bellinger	21	Myrtle Pagitt	21	Mch	24	"	L. K. McNiel	3	396	
"	27	"	William Taylor	24	Emma I. Hocker	18	Apr	11	"	H. E. Minium	3	403	
"	30	"	A. H. Johnson	20	Laura Fellowwell	20	"	5	"	Martin Beeler	3	404	John D. Johnson father of A. H. Johnson assents to his marriage
Apr	1	"	Thos. R. Lockett	over	Sarah Lockett	over	"	3		Joe H. Hall	3	404	
Apl.	10	"	C. O. Thomas	28	Lucy E. Hodges	19	Apr	13	"	Rev. C. M. Benight	3	395	
"	18	"	Orey E. Miller	24	Louisa E. Gordon	27	"	28	"	J. E. Youngman	3	397	
"	"	"	David M. Cox	31	Anna M. Snowbarger	23	"	19	"	L. K. McNiel	3	396	
"	24	"	William Bellinger	18	Nellie Lee Groseclose	17	"	28	"	W. H. Cowell	3	396	E. L. Groseclose the father of Nellie Lee Groseclose assents. H. K. Bellinger assents
"	27	"	Eugene E. Mullins	21	Carrie M. Butler	17	May	1	"	J. S. Norton J. P.	3	398	Alate Butler the father of Carrie M. Butler assents to the marriage
"	29	"	H. M. Madkin	28	Ethel Parker	24	Apr	29	"	G. W. Melvin J. P.	3	397	
May	2	"	Archie F. Smith	22	Susie L. McBee	15	June	13	"	L. L. Mikel	3	401	
"			Clarence W. Farley	35	Ida Arnold	83	May	3	"	W. H. Cowell	3	398	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnes & Haydon, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
May	9	1905	S. O. Meridith	38	Alice Sidwell	33	May	16	1905	J. M. Jett	3	397	
"	10	"	George F. Beeler	20	Golda A. Dellinger	16	"	18	"	W. H. Cowell	3	400	Alato Beeler, father of G. F. Beeler assents. L. K. Dellinger the father of Golda Dellinger absent. Let her marriage.
"	"	"	A. O. Waddle	27	Neva Niel	23	"	15	"	L. J. Neal	3	397	
"	24	"	Dudley A. Martin	25	Myrtle G. Mathes	20	June	26	"	Martin Beeler	3	403	
"	26	"	Burnet B. Johnson	21	Lydia A. Baker	19	"	"	"	Martin Beeler	3	402	
"	31	"	L. F. Bennett	33	Cordia B. Gillispie	21	"	6	"	A Dobbs	3	401	
June	1st	1905	R. H. Woods	over	Bertha Herbert	over	"	8	"	L. Jacoby	3	400	
"	4	"	William H. Lenox	28	Magluna Figge	28	"	10	"	L. K. McNiel	3	402	
"	27	"	William N. Collis	24	Anna M. Veach	19	"	27	"	G. W. Melvin	3	403	
"	30	"	James Neil	23	Emma Pottorff	19	July	5	"	Eld S. J. Neal	3	406	
July	1st	"	Dermond Spry	19	Effie E. Rigg	18	"	"		A. M. Eppley J.P.	3	406	L. F. Spry the father of Dermond Spry absents.
"	"	"	Daniel Hoover	22	Myrtle Grindle	18	Sept	23	"	Rev. J. D. Richey	3	416	
"	"	"	Oliver P. Ross	26	Minona B. Norman	21	July	5	"	Eld. S. J. Neal	3	405	
"	4	"	James E. Vandyke	21	Mary J. Staton	16	"	"	"	Geo. W. Melvin	3	407	J. M. Staton the father of Mary J. Staton assents
"	8	"	Lewis Billhymer	34	Ellen McKinney	34	"	13	"	S. J. Norman J.P.	3	407	
"	11	"	T. L. Carroll	23	Alie Mabel Davis	16	"	19	"	Elias L. Fletcher J.P.	3	409	L. B. Davis the father of Alie Mabel Davis assents to marriage
"	12	"	R. A. Wheeler	46	Runie G. Smith	27	"	13	"	John H. Jeffries J.P.	3	407	
"	15	"	John A. Rockhold	19	Edith H. Maize	18	"	16	"	L. K. McNeil	3	408	Geo. A. Rockhold the father of John A. Rockhold assents to his marriage
"	21	"	A. L. Howlon	25	Estella Beckman	20				Not Used Florence Doblin Deputy Rec			
"	27	"	Edward L. Beeler	19	Nora O. Groseclose	16	Aug	1	1905	W. H. Cowell	3	411	Alato Beeler assents to the marriage of his son E. L. Beeler. E. L. Groseclose assents to marriage

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CARQUIN & HATCHER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
July	28	1905	Elbert C. Winn	24	Ella Whittom	21	Aug	1	1905	W.H. Cowell	3	410	
"	29	"	Roy Hoops	27	Ora Enlow	19	"	"	"	S.J. Norman	3	409	
"	"	"	George A. Reeves	21	Erie E. Cleeton	17	Aug	1	1905	S.J. Norman J.P.	3	410	M.L. Cleeton the father of of Erie E. Cleeton assents
Aug.	4	"	Thos. F. Croley	23	Alma L. Coleman	23	"	8	"	W.H. Cowell	3	412	
"	5	"	John Weilbrenner	30	Alice Speer	21	"	7	"	W.R. Barnes	3	411	
"	7	"	Samuel A. Kelley	23	Minnie Lucas	23	"	8	"	S.H. Kelly J.P.	3	412	
"	10	"	Harvey V. Turner	21	Ida D. Guyett	23	"	10	"	John H. Jeffries J.P.	3	413	
"	14	"	Walter L. Waddle	24	Mary Miller	18	"	21	"	Jos. H. Hall Judge of Probate	3	413	
"	30	"	Elmer G. Lewis	24	Clara B. Miller	22	Sept	12	"	Elder J.A. Grow	3	415	
Sept.	2	"	Glenn Speer	19	Minta Portorff	17	"	4	"	L.K. McNiel	3	414	G.B. Speer assents to marriage of Glenn A.J. Portorff assents to the marriage of his daughter
Sept	6	"	Edgar R. Campbelle	23	Clara A. Davis	18	"	14	"	Rev. C.E. Mann	3	415	
"	6	"	Pearl Adams	23	Emily J. Wilson	18	"	6	"	Jno H. Jeffries J.P.	3	414	
"	23	"	Mason A. Barnhart	20	Virda A. Blankenship	16	"	27		C.E. Mann	3	417	Jacob Barnhart the father of M.A. Barnhart assents to his marriage Dan. Blankenship the father of Virda Blankenship assents
"	"	"	Esta A. Shaw	over	Lenna P. Groseclose	18	"	23		John H. Jeffries	3	416	
Oct.	2	"	Byron H. Slaughter	30	Ada D. Bolton	28	Oct	7	"	Chas. C. Crichett	3	417	
"	3	"	McClellen Palmer	25	Mary McCloskey	25							
"	7	"	Frank Winninger	22	Rebecca Anderson	18	Oct	9	"	A.J. Cuttrell	3	418	
"	.	"	Wallace E. Coffey	21	Grace Snyder	19	Oct	14	1905	Rev. Geo. F. Rolston	3	418	
"	12	"	Charles Paddock	25	Esther M. Pryor	20	"	18	"	Geo. Geo. F. Rolston	3	419	
"	"	"	Louis E. Schubert	26	Louise E. Snowberger	23	"	17	"	L.K. McNiel	3	419	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CARMAN & HAVENER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Oct.	13	1905	Charles B. Moler	22	Effie L. Trimble	18	Oct	24	1905	Rev. J. D. Richey	3	420	
"	23	"	William E. Jackson	23	Laura A. Ketchum	18	Dec	21	"	J. A. Stanley	3	426	Ellis M. Ketchum, brother of Laura Vouches for her age
"	27	"	John W. Maize	20	Clara C. Casteel	17	Nov	1	"	Jas. H. Hall	3	421	Jesse Maize the father of John W. assents to his marriage J. N. Caster the father of Clara C. Casteel assents to her marriage
Nov.	10	"	Henry Branscomb	39	Rebecca M. Robbins	44	Jan	18	1906	P. H. Veach	4	3	
"	11	"	J. H. Neagle	24	Nellie M. Hicks	19	Nov	20	1905	J. L. Mitchell	3	422	
"	"	"	Albert D. Yates	over	Nardia Kirkpatrick		"	13	"	Geo. W. Melvin	3	421	
"	"	"	Chas. O. Craig	37	Mary Slighton	43	"	14	"	Jas. H. Hall	3	420	
"	21	"	Francis Thompson	21	Nora Poncey	18	"	21	"	Geo. W. Melvin	3	422	
"	28	"	Ollie Craig	25	Maud Carroll	20	"	29	"	Jas. H. Hall	3	423	
"	"	"	Paul N. Dillon	23	Lynne C. Emery	18	"	28	"	Wallace L. Torbert	3	423	
Dec	2	"	Geo. M. Lamb	21	Maude M. Morris	20	Dec	7	"	F. H. Kelley	3	426	
"	4	"	Willie L. Starbuck	32	Anna B. Gardiner	30	"	9	"	Chas. C. Crickett	3	424	J. L. McDowell by W. H. McDowell assents to marriage
"	6th	"	Freddie L. McDowell	20	Lenna Groves	24	"	12		Alexander Dobbs	3	424	
"	12	"	Willie Ryan	22	Julia Payton	18	"	18		Geo. W. Melvin	3	428	
"	16	"	Samuel F. Slaughter	24	Lelia E. Martin	18	Jany	8	1906	J. A. Mintner	3	430	
"	18	"	Moses Cleeton	over	M. J. Wardlow	over	Dec	18	1905	Jos. H. Hall	3	425	
"	19	"	Wm E. Tipton	24	Fannie B. Jones	19	"	27	"	J Newton Jett	2	427	
Dec	21	"	A. B. Shirley	24	Ethel M. Bradley	18	Jan	27	1906	Martin Beeler	4	4	
"	22	"	Robt. S. Eason	21	Josie O. Barnes	22	Dec	27	1905	C E. Mann	3	428	ages 0.K. S. P. Shacklett F. E. Berry.
"	28	"	Palmer E. Trimble	23	Ora L. Barnes	17	"	29	"	J. L. Mitchell	3	429	John Barnes the father assents
"	"	"	Martindale McCullough	20	Bessie Locken	17	"	26	"	F. H. Kelley	3	427	J. D. Locken assents Wm McCullough assents

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carnahan & Hathaway, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Dec.	27	1905	William A. Turner	28	Mary M. Shull	20	Dec	28	1905	Jos. H. Hall	3	429	
"	"	"	C. W. Hill	over	Julia Gibson	over	"	27	"	Jos. H. Hall	3	428	
January	2"	1906	Daniel H. Mills	30	Annie P. Ledwig	20	Jan	5	1906	C. C. Carichette	3	430	
"	5	"	D. T. Craig Jr	18	Grace M. Goff	19	"	17	"	M D. Reed	4	2	D. T. Craig the father assents
"	8	"	C. T. Slavin	33	Kate Burgher	22	"	10	"	W. R. Barnes	4	1	
"	10	"	D. M. Plummer	34	Cora E. Drummond	22	"	12	"	W. I Forbert	4	1	
"	15	"	James H. Morgan	22	Minnie M. Neel	22	"	15		Rev R. Whitehead	4	3	
"	17	"	Artis L. Fawcett	22	Alice V. Cogad	20	"	17		M D Reed	4	2	
"	24	"	Elbridge R. Myers.	~~25~~	Bessie Starks	22	"	24		S. A. Hedges	4	4	
"	29	"	Frank Hooper	over	Helen Hooper	over	"	29		J. H Hall	4	5	
"	~~30~~	"	Marshall Chastine	77	Mary F. Piper	~~78~~	"	30		W. H. Cowell	4	5	
Feby	7	"	E. J Sederholm	24	Cora Alice Geary	21	Feby	5	"	F. A. Hedges	4	6	
"	10	"	Archie J. Thompson	22	Daisy Harrison	20	"	10		G. W. Melvin	4	6	
"	12	"	David Schenk	over	Netta Combe	over	"	12		W. I. Forbert	4	8	
"	13	"	Grover A. Sidwell	21	Sarah J. Elmz	18	"	24		J. N. Jett	4	9	
"	19	"	Jesse Norris	22	Myrtle Oliver	19"	"	23		B. L. Shirley	4	7	
"	22		Victor B. Taylor	over	Arminne O. Smith	under	"	"	"	J. H. Hall	4	7	Joe Smith the father of arminnie Smith assents to her marriage.
"	23	"	J. E. Cullis	22	Minnie Millican	18	"	"		John H. Jeffries	4	8	
"	"	"	Leroy Rife	21	Lulu M. Morgan	19	"	26		R. L. Connelly	4	10	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Carbonat & Hatcher, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Feb.	24	1906	Owen Fowler	30	Etta M. Mitchell	34	Feb	26	1906	J. P. Smith	4	9	S M Mitchell
March	2	"	Roy D. Coffey	24	Gertrude Ross	21	Mch	7	1906	R. J. Connelly	4	56	
"	14	"	E. L. Daugherty	30	Lillian Lile	24	Mar	17		C. C. Crickett	4	10	
"	19	"	Walter A. Miller	20	Dora M. Goldsby	18		23		Thos Vance	4	11	W. J. Miller the father of W. A. Miller assents to his marriage
"	21	"	P. C. McNairs	22	Etta P. Biswell	19	"	29		C. E. Mann	4	11	
Apl.	11	"	James S. Brown	30	Emma Gleery	27	Apr	30		J. H. Hall	4	12	
Apl	21	"	George King	over	Florence Smith	over	May	1		N. F. Mathews	4	12	
Apl	28	"	Millard E. Goosey	21	Minnie Jackson	20	"	3		S. J. Norman	4	14	C. L. Lamb represents under oath that B. Lamb the father of the bride assents to his marriage
May	1	"	Charley L. Lamb	18	Lois Lasley	14	"	1		T. A. Hedges	4	13	
May	2	"	Levi F. Smith	65	Samantha Ann Small	55	"	2		Geo. W. Melvin	4	13	N. F. Lasley the father of Lois Lasley assents to her marriage
"	5	"	William F. Daniels	25	Edna Waddle	17	"	7		J. H. Hall	4	14	John Waddle the father of Edna Waddle assents to her marriage
"	"	"	Goldman Jackson	24	Pearl Lasley	17	"	"		J. H. Hall	4	15	J. L. Lasley the father of Pearl Lasley assents to her marriage
"	8	"	Jasper N. Hawkins	27	Emma West	23	"	9		T. A. Hedges	4	15	
"	18	"	Alfred Byrn	21	Nora M. Huston	16	"	18		John H Jeffries	4	16	Lizzie Jones the mother of Nora Huston assents to marriage
June	4	"	Joseph Pittsworth	over	Susan Harris	over	June	5		John H Jeffries	4	16	
"	21	"	Thomas Estes	24	Minnie Sweeney	18	"	21		G. W. Melvin	4	17	
"	21	"	Claude C. Dabney	24	Blanche L. Davis	19	"	"		G. W. Melvin	4	18	
"	25	"	Samuel A. Binney	26	Ida Chattin	26	July	9		Glen Frank	4	20	
"	30	"	Chas. A. Nickam	19	Edna C. O'Neal	17	"	2		J. A. O'Neal	4	17	Somerby Nickam the father of Chas A assents to his marriage; J. A. O'Neal assents to marriage of Edna C. his daughter
July	2	"	Ellis A. Coons	under	Mary E. Decker	over	"	5		J. W. Jett	4	19	J. W. Coons father of Ellis Coons assents to the marriage
"	31	"	J. T. Evans	35	Nettie Reynolds	28	"	7		S. J. Norman	4	20	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

Carrigan & Hathaway, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
July	31	1906	Alvin Jackson	over	Hannah Piper	over	July	5	1906	W.H. Cowell	4	18	
"	4	"	Fred Melvin	24	Lula M. Pirtle	~~20~~ 19	"	13		J.H. Hall	4	21	
"	4	"	Joseph A. Barnes	~~over 38~~ over	Minnie D. Yeamans	over	"	5		W.I. Forbert	4	19	
"	21	"	Ross Holton	23	Bessie Gregory	17	"	24		F.M. Hays	4	31	Sarah C. Jaird Grandmother and Guardian of Bessie Gregory assents to her Marriage, Wit: R Staton
"	27	"	Andrew Fogle	25	Frances C. Hays	15	Aug	1		E.L. Fletcher	4	22	E.C. Hays, Downing Mo, the father of Frances C. Hays assents to the marriage
Aug.	4	"	Ira D Ryan	25	Hulda Harrison	20	"	6		Geo. W. Melvin	4	22	
"	14	"	Joseph O. Hocker	21	Amanda E. Barker	22	"	17		J.L. Hallowell	4	23	
"	18	"	Lester E. Burgher.	19.	Clara A. Davis	17	"	22		Elder L. Henson	4	23	A Burgher father of Lester E. Burgher gives written assent to his marriage L.E. Davis father of Clara A. Davis, gives assent to her marriage
"	30	"	George F. Harris	20	Ruby O. Melvin	18	"	30		Geo. W. Melvin	4	24	Susan Littleworth the mother of Grace Harris assents to his marriage
"	31	"	Theodore Ballanger	20	Carrie Kimbrell	18	Sept	3		J.M. Eppley	4	24	W. F. Ballanger the father of Theodore Ballanger assents to his marriage
Sept.	1	"	Chas. B. Jones	26	Halie C. Hallowell	20	"	"		J. Newton Jett	4	25	
"	31	"	John W. Edgington	39	Emma M. Fountain	18	Oct	11		Eld J.O. Grow	4	30	
"	5	"	Charles M. Simmons	23	Mary J. Burnett	18	Sept	5		Joe H. Hall	4	25	
"	7	"	C.W. Byrn	20	Ida Aldridge	16	"	14		C.W. Burnett	4	26	Wm Aldridge father of Ida Aldridge assents to her marriage.
"	"	"	Arthur E. Webster	30	Myrtle D. Foglesong	20	"	10		Wallace Bassett	4	26	
"	14	"	Herbert F. Rogers	23	Bessie Perry	over	"	24		W.H. Cowell	4	27	
"	22	"	Fred X. Morris	18	Jessie Wisdom	21	"	26		F.M. Kelly J.P.	4	27	D. Morris the father of Fred X. Morris assents
"	26	"	Earl Dufur	25	Gerta M. Gregory	22	Oct	1		J. Newton Jett	4	28	John F. Miller wit
Oct	3	"	Mc. Clellan Palmer	over	Mary McCloskey	over	Nov	17		J.L. Hallowell	4	38	
Oct.	6	"	William H. Coffey	over	Dora E. Mansell	over	Oct	29		R.I. Connelly	4	33	
"	"	"	Geo. R. Yeamans	24	Hattie E. Erwin	16	Oct	8		Elias L. Fletcher	4	28	J.M. Erwin the father of Hattie Erwin assents to her marriage

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

CADMAN & HATCHER, Printers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Oct.	9	1906	J. G. Grisham	over	Nettie Hanton	over	Oct	10	1906	Jas. H. Hall	4	29	
"	10	"	J. C. Miller	over	Mary F. Lee	over	"	17					
"	"	"	Charles J. Davies Bloomfield R. # 4	26	Minerva J. Kinkade	17"	"	17	"	Jos F. Youngman	4	30	
"	17	"	Joseph W. March	26	Fannie E. Bowen	20	"	10	"	Wallace Bassett	4	29	W. F. Kinkade the father of Minerva Kinkade assents
"	20		Chas. A. Spainhower	over	Della McElroy	over	"	17		T. A Hedges	4	31	
"	22	"	Clyde Melvin	over	Helen Leyhe	17	"	24		J. L. Heiserman	4	32	
"	24	"	John H. Miller Jr	25	Maude York	17	Oct	23		John H. Jeffries	4	31	Anna Boehme the mother of Helen Leyhe assents to the marriage
"	26	"	Orville F. Jackson	21	Julia a Crowder	23	"	24		Jae H. Hall	4	32	Albert York the father of Maude York assents
"	27	"	Jos. L Locker	over	Mrs. Lana F. Hargrave	over	"	29		W. H. Cowell	4	33	
"	27	"	Wilbert E. Gillispie	21	Ella M. Lee	16	Jany	5	1907	T. Vance	4	48	
"	27	"	Purley a. Dooley	21	Oda E. Veatch	21	Nov	7	1906	L. B. Osborne	4	36	Jasper Lee the father of Ella M. Lee assents to her marriage
"	"	"	Fred White	33	Letha E. Mitchell	21	Nov	3		T. H. Kelley J. P.	4	35	
Nov	2	"	George Peters	32	Alice Crafton	21	"	"		T. H. Kelley	4	34	
"	2	"	Wm F. Miller	21	Ethel Couch	19	"	2		J. H. Hall	4	34	
"	2	"	Harvey Owen	25	Fanne Blines	20	"	7		E. L. Fletcher	4	36	
"	6	"	J. C. Wheeler	28	Anna E. Hayes	16	Nov	5		G. Logan Heuseman	4	39	
"	15		J. D. Garman	47	Sarah Lee	51	"	17		E. L. Fletcher	4	37	J. N. Kemp the father of Anna Kemp assents to her marriage
"	"		Hiley Foglesong	17	May Templeman	15	"	16		G. W. Melvin	4	37	
"	19		D. C. Cooper	under	Artie Haynes	over	Nov	19		J. H. Hall	4	38	John Foglesong father of Hiley assents to his marriage, Templeman father of May assents to her marriage, Mitt Jeweford father of D. C. Cooper consents to his marriage
"	27		Clint Henry Coppers	21	Callie Olive McVey	17	Nov	23		L. B. Osborne J. P.	4	39	
"	23		George Blaine	over	Ollie A. Aldridge	under	"	30		W. H. Cowell	4	40	Washington McVey the father of Callie McVey assents to her marriage
"			Archie W. Chamberlain	23	Myrtle M. Neel	~~18~~ over	"	23		J. H. Hall	4	39	Elias Aldridge father of Ollie assents
"							Dec	4		J. J. Bostick	4	40	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES — ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

Columbia & Hawkins, Publishers, Binders and Blank Book Makers, Quincy, Ill.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.			BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED.		REMARKS.
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.		Book.	Page.	
Dec	31	1906	Geo. R. Figge	~~over~~	Dora I Minnium	~~over~~	Dec	12	1906	Rev J. A. Grow	4	42	
"	"	"	C. W. Starbuck	21	Ola Dufur	20	Dec	5	1906	H. J. Everly	4	41	
"	8	"	James A. Craig	21	Anna Carroll	19	"	8	"	J. H. Hall	4	42	
"	10	"	Henry Melch	36	Mary J. Warren	34	"	10	"	J H. Hall	4	41	
"	13	"	John C. Fugate	24	Carrie M. Hurd	24	"	20	"	J. N. Jett	4	44	
"	14	"	Jake Davis	23	Lena M. Moulder	18	"	18	"	C E. Mann	4	43	
"	"	"	J. E. Sparks	44	Bernice Lair	17	Jany	4	1907	Rev. Glen Frank	4	48	Terry E. Sparks guardian of Bernice Lair consents to the marriage
"	"	"	Russell J. Lindley	21	Dorothy L. Piper	20	Dec	18	1906	W H. Cowell	4	43	
"	"	"	Fred Ladwick	24	Minnie Fryberger	19	"	20	"	J. N. Jett	4	44	
"	18	"	Wm H. Williams	25	Agnes Whitall	20	"	21	"	J. L. Mitchell	4	48	
"	21	"	Ira D. Goldsby	24	Emma Whittom	21	"	26		C. L. Wieland	4	46	
"	"	"	John L. Boggs	25	mary oliver	17	"	"		C E Mann	4	45	John Oliver the father of Mary oliver assents to her marriage
"	22	"	De Witt C. Kendall	23	Ora E. Blodgett	23							
"	"	"	Wallace Bassett	~~22~~	Lottie Bounds	~~20~~	Dec	27	1906	J. P. Sansom	4	46	
"	28	"	W. N. Snodgrass	48	Martha F. Moss	45	Jany	5	1907	Alvin Jackson	4	47	
"	31	"	Irvin Ashmede	21	Lola M. Crawford	18	"	1	"	J P. Smith	4	47	
Jan	17	1907	Elmer Gossey	19	Nancy Ripenberg	18	"	21	"	Alvin Jackson	4	49	William Gossey Father and Wm Ripenberg Father both Consenting
Jan	21	1907	Lewis Sloop	over	Winnie Gregory	over	Jan	24	1907	J. C. Jacoby	4	50	
Jan	21	1907	Orlando Swarts	over	Bertha Hinshaw	over	Jan	22	"	J. P Smith	4	49	
"	22	"	Daniel Wright	46	Julia Kelley	42	Jan	24	1907	J. H. Kelley	4	50	
"	25	"	Elbert Whittom	22	Pearl Wilson	21	Jan	27	"	Alvin Jackson	4	51	
"	26	"	Alex Dobyns	24	Una Crumpe	19	Jan	28	1907	C. R. Wade	4	51	
"	30	"	Roy Farrell	21	Carrie Gossey	17	Feb	4	1907	Wallace Bassett	4	52	Jacob Gossey Father Consents to Same

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

LICENSE ISSUED. Month.	Day.	Year.	TO WHOM ISSUED. MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	License Returned for Record. Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	RECORDED. Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
Feb	1	1907	Charles Willier	over	Alpha Neighbor	over	Feb	7	1907	A. Stephens J.P. Putnam Co	4	53	
"	2	"	Heston Elroy Landis	24	Jessie Pearle Ross	20	"	"	"	Rev J.A. Snow	4	53	
"	5	"	Fred Billings	22	Myrtle Cull	21	"	6	"	Jas. P. Smith J.P.	4	54	
"	5	"	Thomas M. Rice	23	Minnie Miller	22	"	9	"	J.C. Coby	4	54	
"	6	"	Leroy Cox	33	Viola Foglesong	29	Feb	7	1907	Wallace Bassett. M.G.	4	52	
~~"~~	~~20~~	~~"~~	~~Reuben D. Robbins~~	~~23~~	~~Jessie L. Sinclair~~	~~20~~				Returned Blank			
"	21	"	Jasper Hagle	21	Lib Crawford	19	Feb	27	"	C.M. York. P.J.	4	55	
"	23	"	Milton C. Marlin	26	Bertha May Bennett	19	Feb	26	"	J.P. Smith. J.P.	4	55	
"	27	"	M.A. West	24	Rae Patterson	17	"	27	"	Thos M. Patterson M.G.	4	56	
"	27	"	J.E. Kinchelow	35	Grace Childress	27	"	27	"	Wallace Basset M.G	4	57	
Mch	1	"	Wm Rutledge	40	Josie Reed	24	mch	1	"	Geo. N. Melvin J.P.	4	57	
"	1	"	John O. Bradley	21	Emma E. Spanger	17	April	30	"	Martin Beeler J.P.	4	64	
"	12	"	William Francis Mitchell	64	Frances E. Shull	57	mch	14	"	Wallace Bassett. M.G.	4	58	
"	12	"	John L. Maurer	24	Myra E. Erwin	20	"	20	"	J.L. Hollowell. M.G	4	58	
"	19	"	James Barker	21	Sarah Jane Hocker	17	"	21		Alvin Jackson M.G.	4	59	
"	19	"	Ben Petty	25	Lenna McVey	25	mch	23	"	N.S. Cowell. M.G	4	59	
"	23	"	J.F. Stacy	39	Julia Spalding	33	"	26	"	J.L. Cauntermine. M.G.	4	60	
"	23	"	James Eastin	44	Lucy Kent	38	"	26	"	J.C. Jacoby. M.G.	4	60	
1st yr.	"	27	"	Lyman A. Dunning	44	Nora Nicholson	31	"	29	"	W.H. Cowell. M.G.	4	61
Apr.	4	1907	James C. Hockett	27	Delpha M. Fulton	26	April	4	"	T.A. Hedges. M.G.	4	61	
"	8	"	John Aldridge	34	Maggie Blain	18	apr	8	1907	Geo. N. Melvin J.P.	4	62	
"	10	"	Tilden L. Floyd	31	Ola Furnish	21	"	11	"	J.L. Cauntermine M.G	4	62	
"	13	"	Lean Mc. Goldrick	18	Izetta Hoover	17	"	15	"	J.P. Smith. J.P.	4	63	
"	15	"	Ora Bowen	VN	Clara Whiteside	20	"	15	"	C.M. York. P.J.	4	63	
"	18	"	James C. Leeson	26	Viola M. Spanger	24	"	23	"	J.P. Smith. J.P	4	64	
"	29	"	Lew Horton	21	Minnie Moss	18	"	29	"	C.M. York. P.J.	4	65	
"	26	"	Everett Lasley	24	Alice Gates	18	"	30	"	J.P. Smith J.P.	4	65	
"	29	"	W.L. Freeman	23	Maude Rambo	21	may	2	"	Glen Frank. M.P.	4	66	
may	1st	"	George Geary	22	Peare Lewis	22	"	"	"	W.H. Cowell. M.P.	4	66	
"	4	"	J.C. Locker	23	Ella Childs	21	"	4	"	C.M. York. P.J.	4	67	
"	3	"	M.A. Hire	68	Rosa Weiss	41	"	9	"	Guy B. Moore. M.G	4	68	
"	4	"	Delmore Andrews	25	Elva May Veach	17	"	6	"	C.M. York. P.J.	4	68	
"	4	"	Ed Schafer	31	Mary A. Stroudclose	29	"	8	"	T.A. Hedges M.G.	4	67	
"	18	"	Ira Shriver		Mary Zachriason		"	18	"	C.M. York P.J.	4	69	
"	27	"	George Edgar Welsh	26	Carrie McKee	21	"	27	"	George W. Melvin J.P.	4	69	
"	26	"	Walter A. Higbee	25	Edna Reeves	24	"	30	"	T.A. Hedges M.G.	4	70	
"	30	"	Leonard L. Oliphant	26	Dana Raridon	23	"	30	"	Glenn Frank M.G.	4	70	
"	31	"	Elliott Clarkson	19	Nora Beach	21	June	4	"	N.S. Cowell M.G.	4	71	
June	3	"	James E. Ashworth	25	Maude Pearl McVey	25	"	4	"	N.S. Cowell M.G	4	71	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES

ISSUED IN SCHUYLER COUNTY, MO.

LICENSE ISSUED.			TO WHOM ISSUED.				License Returned for Record.				RECORDED.		
Month.	Day.	Year.	MALE.	Over or Under Age.	FEMALE.	Over or Under Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	BY WHOM RETURNED OR CELEBRATED.	Book.	Page.	REMARKS.
June	7	1907	James Bland	46	Millie Schmid	37	June	12	1907	L. L. Mikle M. G.	4	72	
"	12	"	Carl R. Shriver	25	Dora B. Davis	21	"	18	"	Glenn Frank M. G.	4	72	
"	16	"	Charles W. Felker	29	Ella M. Hulen	19	"	17	"	C. M. York, Probate	4	73	
"	22	"	Aubry A. Justice	26	Sibyl Hays	22	"	24	"	T. A. Hedges	4	73	
"	24	"	N. D. Donovan	28	Jessie Maud Horton	17	"	25	"	Geo. N. Melvin. J. P.	4	74	
"	26	"	Roy Martin	25	Anna North	24	July	5	"	L. N. Jett. M. G.	4	76	
"	27	"	B. T. Piper	24	Ida Whiteside	18	June	27	"	Geo. N. Melvin. J. P.	4	75	
2nd Quarter	29	"	Hyse Stephens	23	Anna Eliza Weldon	23	July	18	"	Jno. L. Mitchell	4	77	
July	1	1907	Charles Andrews	23	Dora Ryan	17	July	1	"	Geo. N. Melvin. J. P.		75	
"	16	"	Walter Heloe	24	Edith Lewis	20	July	16	1907	C. M. York. Judge P.	4	76	
"	23	"	John William Foster	22	Jennie Lee Green	17	July	24	1907	J. P. Smith. J. P.	4	77	
"	24	"	Herman Mollick	24	Mabel Boon	17	July	26	1907	G. L. Heiserman. M. G.	4	78	
aug	13	"	Hollis York	22	Elsie Raubolt	18	aug	17	1907	A. Dobbs. M. G.	4	78	
"	27	"	Robert E. Brown	29	Ella McDowell	22	aug	30	1907	L. N. Jett. M. G.	4	79	
"	27	"	G. A. Lewis	83	Abigal Lasley	69	aug	30	1907	N. H. Cowell. M. G.	4	80	
"	28	"	Tom Cason	34	Hattie Gallond	31	aug	28	1907	Geo. Melvin. J. P.	4	79	
"	30	"	A. J. Ayer	26	Alice McDonald	16	Sept	3	1907	C. M. York. Judge P.	4	80	
"	31	"	Edmund N. Hathaway	22	Clara B. Snowberger	22	Sept	10	1907	J. C. Jacoby M. G.	4	82	
"	31	"	Charles R. Main	33	Katie E. King	23	Sept	16	1907	C. M. York Judge. P.	4	83	
Sept	3	"	Chas. E. Peebles	23	Kittie Littleton	20	sept	4	1907	S. M. Eppley. J. P.	4	81	
"	3	"	John P. Buford	19	Renna Belle Geery	18	Sept	16	1907	C. M. York Judge. P.	4	83	✓
"	11	"	Julius Shade	48	Caroline Gruensch	39	Sept	12	1907	J. C. Jacoby. M. G.	4	82	
"	4	"	L. S. Norris	21	Luna Cooper	20	Sept	4	1907	Geo. N. Melvin. J. P.	4	81	
"	14	"	Bert A. Briggs	20	Ada Daniels	18	Sept	16	1907	C. M. York. Probate Judge	4	84	
"	14	"	Earl Mitchell	20	Florence Jones	20	Sept	16	1907	C. R. Wade. M. G.	4	84	
"	23	"	James S. Grimes	43	Fannie Leedom	26	Oct	18	1907	Martin Beeler J. P.	4	85	
3d Quarter	28	"	Green Carter	25	Carrie Riley	28	Sept	30	1907	J. C. Hollowell M. G.	4	85	
Oct	4	"	J. H. Keller	30	Myrtle Green	21	Oct	10	1907	Geo J. McClellan M. G.	4	86	
"	7	"	Chas. A. Aldridge	20	Carrie Jones	19	Oct	7	1907	Geo W. Melvin J. P.	4	86	
"	22	"	C. J. E. Baily	24	Hazel Hinton	17	Oct	30	1907	Geo J. McClellan M. G.	4	87	
"	23	"	Moss Tadlock	23	Ethel Slavin	17	Oct	25	1907	W. H. Cowell M. G.	4	74	
"	26	"	J. B. Edwards	29	Lula F. Crim	30	Nov	2	1907	T. A. Hedges. M. G.	4	88	

MICROFILMED BY THE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH AT:

LANCASTER
MISSOURI

OPERATOR
W. PACKER

REDUCTION X
16

DATE FILMED
JAN. 27 1977

LIGHT METER SETTING
64-2

FILM EMULSION NUMBER
3551 10 02

FILM UNIT SER. NO.
2785

PROJECT NUMBER
MO.- 1-099

ROLL NUMBER
29

LOCALITY OF RECORD
SCHUYLER CO.

MISSOURI

TITLE OF RECORD
MARRIAGE REGISTER

VOLUME/S
2

YEAR/S INCLUDED
1886 - 1907